

Descendants of Magdalena Metzger

21 Aug 2002

Page 1

1. Magdalena Metzger

sp: Johann Paulsen (b.20 Aug 1816-Heidemarschen,,Schleswig Holstein,Germany;d.21 Oct 1873-Valparaiso,Porter County,Indiana)

2. Jacob Heinrich Paulsen (b.1 Jun 1849-Suderhastedt,Schleswig Holstein,Germany;d.12 Apr 1880-Valparaiso,Porter County,Indiana)

sp: Catharina Rowedder (b.Abt 21 May 1843;m.1 Jul 1873;d.2 Feb 1884)

3. Johan Heinrich Paulsen (b.3 May 1874;d.17 Apr 1880)

3. Friedrich Emil Paulsen (b.23 Nov 1876-Suderhastedt,Schleswig Holstein,Germany;d.17 Apr 1880-Porter County,Indiana)

sp: Kate (b.Jul 1880;d.1935)

4. Maurice E. Paulsen (b.1907;d.1980-Porter County,Indiana)

2. Louise Margaretha Paulsen (b.4 Oct 1851-Suderhastedt,Schleswig Holstein,Germany)

sp: Claus Kock (b.27 Apr 1832-Beringstedt,Schleswig Holstein,Germany;m.1 Aug 1873)

3. Johann Eduard Kock (b.22 Mar 1874)

3. Heinrich Alfred Kock (b.27 Jun 1876-Hebraon,Porter County,Indiana)

3. Marie Hellena Kock (b.18 Jul 1878-Hebron,Porter County,Indiana)

2. Johann Friedrick Ferdinand Paulsen (b.24 Nov 1855-Suderhastedt,Schleswig Holstein,Germany)

sp: Margaretha Trede (b.27 Mar 1856-Schleswig Holstein,Germany;m.21 Feb 1878)

3. Johann Ferdinand Paulsen (b.18 Feb 1879)

3. Emma Louise Paulsen (b.30 Jan 1884)

2. Anna Catharine Sophie Paulsen (b.6 Apr 1858-Suderhastedt,Schleswig Holstein,Germany)

sp: Henrich Schwieger (b.16 Jan 1856-Beldorf,Schleswig Holstein,Germany;m.23 Sep 1878)

3. Johann Carsten Schwieger (b.3 Oct 1878)

3. Anna Margaretha Louise Schwieger (b.18 Jun 1880)

3. Emma Helena Sophia Schwieger (b.14 Sep 1882)

3. Minnie Schwieger (b.May 1885-Indiana)

3. William Schwieger (b.May 1888-Indiana)

3. Lillie Schwieger (b.May 1891-Indiana)

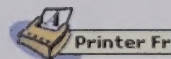
3. Alfred Schwieger (b.May 1893)

Ancestry.com

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Genealogy Help](#)[Ancestry Shop](#)[Upgrade Now to Access More Records!](#)Welcome, Carol Springer ([Log Out](#) | [Edit Account](#))

Rock Island and Moline, Illinois Directories, 1882-92



Viewing records 1-1 of 1 Matches

Name	Business Name	Occupation	Location 1	Location 2	City	State	Year	
Claus Kock		grocer	Third avenue, corner Nineteenth	same	Rock Island	IL	1885, 1886, 1887, 1888	 I M Re  Add Cor

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Refine Search:

[Return to Global Search](#)

claus

kock

Exact

Given Name(s)

Surname

Spelling

Keyword(s)

Search >>



Census Index CD Sale

Explore the census all of
strive to live up to! [Save](#)
on census CDs.[About Us](#) | [Site Help](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc, and its subsidiaries - Use and access [subject to license](#)

Rock Island and North Branch Railroad, 1862-1912
 ...
 ...

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Marriage Date	Marriage Place
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...

...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...

Vidette-Messenger Obituaries, 1967 - 1979

P

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Maiden Name	Age	Date of Death	Paper Date	From
Bruhn	Amanda	H.	Alpen	86	4/17/69	4/18/69	Valparaiso
Bruhn	John						
Bruhn	"Punch"	V.		69	9/28/74	9/30/74	Valparaiso
Bruhn	Selma			86	9/16/71	9/17/71	Berwyn, Illinois
Hamann	Edith	L.		66	4/9/78	4/10/78	Boone Grove
Hamann	Elmer	B.		65	12/26/70	12/26/70	Gary
Hamann	Eva	A.		84	10/10/68	10/10/68	Harvey, IL
Hamann	Marvin	H.		72	7/19/74	7/19/74	Valparaiso
Paulsen	Carl	H.		64	8/24/72	8/25/72	Washington Twp.
Paulsen	Dorothy	M.	Norris	77	4/26/78	4/27/78	Valparaiso
Paulsen	Yolanda			Infant	4/7/71	4/8/71	Valparaiso
Paulsen	Yolanda	Marie		4 days	4/7/71	4/7/71	Valparaiso
Schlundt	Alfred	H.		78	1/18/72	1/20/72	Pine Twp.

Third Generation

Fourth Generation

Ahnentafel Chart for Johanna Maria Paulsen

First Generation

- 13 1. **Johanna Maria Paulsen** was born on 21 Apr 1845 in Suderhastedt, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. She died on 1 Apr 1926 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was buried on 5 Apr 1926 in Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois.

Johanna married **Hinrich Christoph Hintz** son of Johann Hinz and Catharina Charlotte Luise Carstens on 5 May 1872 in Eddelak, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. Hinrich was born on 30 Jul 1843 in , Behmhusen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He died on 21 Apr 1890 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He was buried on 23 Apr 1890 in Forset Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois.

Second Generation

- 26 2. **Johann Paulsen** was born on 20 Aug 1816 in Heidemarschen, , Schleswig Holstein, Germany. He died on 21 Oct 1873 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. He married Lena (Magdalena) Hamann.
- 27 3. **Lena (Magdalena) Hamann** was born on 27 Aug 1825 in Suderhastedt, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. She was christened on 18 Sep 1825 in Fitzbek, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. She died on 20 Sep 1845 in , , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.

Third Generation

- 52 4. **Johann Paulsen.**
- 54 6. **Friederich Erdmann Hamann** was born in 1790 in Fitzbachen, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He died on 28 Dec 1852 in Suderhastedt, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He was buried on 31 Dec 1852. He married Maria Bey on 10 Dec 1811 in Fitzbeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.
- 55 7. **Maria Bey** was born on 4 Feb 1789 in Fitzbeck, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.

Fourth Generation

- 108 12. **Carl Jacob Johann Hamann** was born in Perleberg, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He married Catherine Maria Linau.

Minutal Chart for Johnson State Prison

First Generation

Johnson State Prison was built in 1875 on the site of the old State House. The first building was the main prison building, which was built in 1875. The first warden was John H. Johnson, who was appointed in 1875. The first inmate was John H. Johnson, who was sentenced to life imprisonment in 1875. The first execution was that of John H. Johnson, who was executed in 1875. The first pardon was that of John H. Johnson, who was pardoned in 1875.

Second Generation

Johnson State Prison was built in 1875 on the site of the old State House. The first building was the main prison building, which was built in 1875. The first warden was John H. Johnson, who was appointed in 1875. The first inmate was John H. Johnson, who was sentenced to life imprisonment in 1875. The first execution was that of John H. Johnson, who was executed in 1875. The first pardon was that of John H. Johnson, who was pardoned in 1875.

Third Generation

Johnson State Prison was built in 1875 on the site of the old State House. The first building was the main prison building, which was built in 1875. The first warden was John H. Johnson, who was appointed in 1875. The first inmate was John H. Johnson, who was sentenced to life imprisonment in 1875. The first execution was that of John H. Johnson, who was executed in 1875. The first pardon was that of John H. Johnson, who was pardoned in 1875.

Fourth Generation

Johnson State Prison was built in 1875 on the site of the old State House. The first building was the main prison building, which was built in 1875. The first warden was John H. Johnson, who was appointed in 1875. The first inmate was John H. Johnson, who was sentenced to life imprisonment in 1875. The first execution was that of John H. Johnson, who was executed in 1875. The first pardon was that of John H. Johnson, who was pardoned in 1875.

- 109 13. **Catherine Maria Linau.**
- 110 14. **Mathias Bey** was born in 1747 in Fitzbeck, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He married Marie Rathjen on 8 Apr 1774.
- 111 15. **Marie Rathjen** was born on 30 Nov 1755 in Fitzbeck, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.

Fifth Generation

28. **Hans Rheders.**Hans married Abel.
29. **Abel.**
30. **Paul Ratjen.**Paul married Catrina Sophia Forch.
31. **Catrina Sophia Forch.**

107. 1. C. ...
108. 2. ...
109. 3. ...
110. 4. ...
111. 5. ...
112. 6. ...
113. 7. ...
114. 8. ...
115. 9. ...
116. 10. ...
117. 11. ...
118. 12. ...
119. 13. ...
120. 14. ...
121. 15. ...
122. 16. ...
123. 17. ...
124. 18. ...
125. 19. ...
126. 20. ...
127. 21. ...
128. 22. ...
129. 23. ...
130. 24. ...
131. 25. ...
132. 26. ...
133. 27. ...
134. 28. ...
135. 29. ...
136. 30. ...
137. 31. ...
138. 32. ...
139. 33. ...
140. 34. ...
141. 35. ...
142. 36. ...
143. 37. ...
144. 38. ...
145. 39. ...
146. 40. ...
147. 41. ...
148. 42. ...
149. 43. ...
150. 44. ...
151. 45. ...
152. 46. ...
153. 47. ...
154. 48. ...
155. 49. ...
156. 50. ...
157. 51. ...
158. 52. ...
159. 53. ...
160. 54. ...
161. 55. ...
162. 56. ...
163. 57. ...
164. 58. ...
165. 59. ...
166. 60. ...
167. 61. ...
168. 62. ...
169. 63. ...
170. 64. ...
171. 65. ...
172. 66. ...
173. 67. ...
174. 68. ...
175. 69. ...
176. 70. ...
177. 71. ...
178. 72. ...
179. 73. ...
180. 74. ...
181. 75. ...
182. 76. ...
183. 77. ...
184. 78. ...
185. 79. ...
186. 80. ...
187. 81. ...
188. 82. ...
189. 83. ...
190. 84. ...
191. 85. ...
192. 86. ...
193. 87. ...
194. 88. ...
195. 89. ...
196. 90. ...
197. 91. ...
198. 92. ...
199. 93. ...
200. 94. ...
201. 95. ...
202. 96. ...
203. 97. ...
204. 98. ...
205. 99. ...
206. 100. ...

...

207. 1. ...
208. 2. ...
209. 3. ...
210. 4. ...
211. 5. ...
212. 6. ...
213. 7. ...
214. 8. ...
215. 9. ...
216. 10. ...
217. 11. ...
218. 12. ...
219. 13. ...
220. 14. ...
221. 15. ...
222. 16. ...
223. 17. ...
224. 18. ...
225. 19. ...
226. 20. ...
227. 21. ...
228. 22. ...
229. 23. ...
230. 24. ...
231. 25. ...
232. 26. ...
233. 27. ...
234. 28. ...
235. 29. ...
236. 30. ...
237. 31. ...
238. 32. ...
239. 33. ...
240. 34. ...
241. 35. ...
242. 36. ...
243. 37. ...
244. 38. ...
245. 39. ...
246. 40. ...
247. 41. ...
248. 42. ...
249. 43. ...
250. 44. ...
251. 45. ...
252. 46. ...
253. 47. ...
254. 48. ...
255. 49. ...
256. 50. ...
257. 51. ...
258. 52. ...
259. 53. ...
260. 54. ...
261. 55. ...
262. 56. ...
263. 57. ...
264. 58. ...
265. 59. ...
266. 60. ...
267. 61. ...
268. 62. ...
269. 63. ...
270. 64. ...
271. 65. ...
272. 66. ...
273. 67. ...
274. 68. ...
275. 69. ...
276. 70. ...
277. 71. ...
278. 72. ...
279. 73. ...
280. 74. ...
281. 75. ...
282. 76. ...
283. 77. ...
284. 78. ...
285. 79. ...
286. 80. ...
287. 81. ...
288. 82. ...
289. 83. ...
290. 84. ...
291. 85. ...
292. 86. ...
293. 87. ...
294. 88. ...
295. 89. ...
296. 90. ...
297. 91. ...
298. 92. ...
299. 93. ...
300. 94. ...
301. 95. ...
302. 96. ...
303. 97. ...
304. 98. ...
305. 99. ...
306. 100. ...

Gc
977.201
P83ce

CENTER TOWNSHIP CEMETERIES

Valparaiso, IN
Porter County, IN

- Row by Row
- Each Alphabetical
(Married / Maiden Names)
- Center Township Cemeteries Index

Clifford / Old Catholic Cemetery
Kinne #1 / Flint Lake Cemetery
Kinne #2 and Kinne #3 Cemeteries
Maplewood Cemetery
Memorial Park Cemetery
St. Paul Catholic Cemetery
Union Street / Old City Cemetery

December, 1995

Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society
103 Jefferson
Valparaiso, IN 46383

CENTER TOWNSHIP
CEMETERIES

Valparaiso, IN
Porter County, IN

- Row by Row
- Each Alphabetical
- (Marked & Maiden Names)
- Center Township Cemeteries Index

Clifford & Old Catholic Cemetery
Kinn & Flint Lake Cemetery
Kinn & Kinn & Kinn Cemeteries
Maplewood Cemetery
Memorial Park Cemetery
St. Paul Catholic Cemetery
Union Street & Old City Cemetery

December, 1995

Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society
105 Jefferson
Valparaiso, IN 46383

MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY

Center Township - Porter Co.
Valparaiso, IN

This cemetery is south of Route 30 on Sturdy Road in Valparaiso, IN. It is just south of Graceland Cemetery. The cemetery is well taken care of. It was recently up-dated by Kathy Lund with the assistance of Betty Johnson, Florence Peters, Ella Carpenter, Jim and Marlene Van Eck for Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society. It was completed May, 1993.

The rows go from North to South and West to East. It was read starting in the far west corner going east. The sections are as follows:

West-W, Southwest-SW, Northwest-NW, West Center-WC, Center-C, East Center-EC, Southeast-SE, Northeast-NE, East-E,
(SECTIONS- W, SW, NW, WC, C, EC, SE, NE, E).

See the map and page index on page 46 of this row by row listing. There is also, an alphabetical listing. Additional information Page 47.

WEST SECTION

- W1 - LEASURE, Catherine 1930 - 1933
LEASURE, Thomas b. 6-1933 d. 12-1933
- LEASURE, Edith b. 1-17-1902 d. 5-09-1990
LEASURE, Herbert b. 7-22-1902 d. 8-22-1976
- ROSSE, Mary 1873 - 1935
- W2 - BORYCZKO, Thomas 1871 - 1959
BORYCZKO, Stella his wife 1873 - 1954
BORYCZKO, Anna dau of Thomas & Stella 1904 - 1991
KUCHIN, Al 1902 - 1979
KUCHIN, Ann
KUCHIN, Mom
KUCHIN, Dad
BORYCZKO, Stanley 1900 - 1940
BORYCZKO, Mildred his wife 1900 - 1958
BORYCZKO, James son of Stanley & Mildred 1925 -
- BRISCOE, Janet M. 1919 - 1990
- W3 - KLINE, Mary R. mother 1898 - 1953
- KLINE, Roy E. daddy 1893 - 1931
- MALLET, Arlene F. 1923 - 1932
- SCHULTZ, Mary A. 1902 - 1947
- SCHULTZ, Isabel Ely b. 3-27-1908 d. 10-29-1948
- SCHULTZ, Charles b. 3-10-1872 d. 6-13-1954
- SCHULTZ, William b. 2-16-1900 d. 12-15-1962
- SCHULTZ, Harry b. 3-13-1898 d. 2-11-1968
- W4 - VOKE, Lewis B. 1884 - 1931
* - COTTRILL, Melvin L. b. 3-04-1894 d. 10-24-1961
Indiana PVT US Army WWI
- COTTRILL, Amanda R. mother 1865 - 1942
- COTTRILL, Carrol E. 1902 - 1928
- NUSS, A. O. Rev. 1861 - 1928
- AFFLECK, Carol N. 1905 -
- NUSS, Dellora L. 1903 - 1968

- * - ADKINS, E. M. CO E. 10th Ind Inf
- KYES, Elizabeth wife of Harrison b. 2-18-1834 d. 1-25-1909
- * KYES, Harrison M. (Serg't) CO K 48th Ind Inf
- SE3- BEISLER, Marian dau of Herman & Marie b. 8-15-1908 d. 9-21-1908
- BEISLER, Loretta dau of Herman & Marie b. 4-29-1907 d. 9-25-1907
- COASH, Fred 1866 - 1956
- COASH, Esther 1873 - 1960
- BALDWIN, Edith A. b. 5-09-1868 d. 2-17-1914
- COASH, Florence 1895 - 1955
- A cross with flowers - no information
- COASH, Glen Edwin 1912 - 1935
- COASH, Freddie son of Fred & Essie b. 1-13-1899 d. 5-04-1903
- COASH, Gladys Irene 1905 - 1923
- KITCHEN, baby son of R.J. & Adelaide b. & d. 2-11-1902
- KITCHEN, Adelaide 1868 - 1916
- KITCHEN, Augusta mother 1835 - 1907
- * - KITCHEN, T. Q. 1833 - 1904 CO B 151st Ind Inf
- BLISS, Claus 1879 - 1916
- BLISS, Margeretta 1834 - 1916
- BLISS, Reimer 1844 - 1903
- MILLER, Charlotte 1831 - 1902
- * - HAMANN, Edward 1908 - 1910
- * - HAMANN, Johanna 1877 - 1950
- * - HAMANN, Henry 1877 - 1954
- CURTIS, Calvin R. 1827 - 1904
- CURTIS, Lydia wife of Calvin R. 1836 -

NORTH EAST SECTION

- NE1- SCHNEIDER, Agatha wife of John b. 1-11-1829 d. 12-17-1901
- SCHNEIDER, John b. 3-31-1832 d. 5-23-1912
- * - REESE, David father b. 5-19-1837 d. 12-06-1902
- CO G 120th Reg NY Vol
- REESE, Mary E. b. 4-16-1844 d. 1-19-1919
- * - BROWN, D. A. Sgt CO M 2nd Ind Cav
- RENNER, Gottfried b. 4-26-1819 d. 11-27-1893 74y, 7m, 1d
- BURGNER, Conrad S. REV. b. 1-31-1819 d. 3-10-1886
- born in Lebanon Co., PA died in Valparaiso
- BURGNER, Sarah (Martin) b. 3-04-1819 d. 10-09-1905
- born in Greenville, Ohio died in Valparaiso
- ABEL, Margaret L. wife of Lyman I. d. 4-01-1890 62y, 3m, 25d
- ABLE, Effie b. 1-21-1863 d. 7-21-1882
- ABLE, Cashie M. b. 11-29-1860 d. 3-12-1883
- POWELL, Jeanne 1918 - 1986
- POWELL, Howard 1915 - 1990
- POWELL, Cora 1881 - 1973
- POWELL, Edgar H. MD 1878 - 1955
- POWELL, James Robert 1921 - 1927
- POWELL, Enoch E. REV. father 1843 - 1904
- POWELL, Martha E. mother 1850 - 1902
- MALONE, Sarah wife of Wilson b. 1812 d. 9-06-1890 77y, 10m, 22d
- MALONE, Wilson Sr. b. 1805 d. 12-22-1876 71y, 6m, 4d
- * - MALONE, Harry S. Lieut. b. 12-16-1875 d. 1-19-1916 1st Inf. USA
- MALONE, James Dayton b. 1-08-1881 d. 6-09-1911
- MALONE, Frank M. son of J. & M. b. 3-17-1882 d. 5-28-1904

* - ADAMS, E. M. CO E. 10th and 1st

* - KYLE, Elizabeth wife of Harrison B. 2-18-1854 d. 7-22-1909
KYLE, Harrison B. (deceased) CO K 45th and 1st

223- BEILER, Herman son of Herman & Mary B. 8-12-1808 d. 2-21-1899
BEILER, Louisa dau of Herman & Mary B. 4-22-1807 d. 2-22-1907

- COACH, Frank 1887 - 1904

- COACH, Esther 1873 - 1900

- SACHS, Edwin A. b. 2-08-1868 d. 2-17-1894

- COACH, Florence 1882 - 1892

- A team with Florence - no information

- COACH, Olive Emily 1912 - 1922

- COACH, Fannie son of Fred & Kate b. 1-12-1888 d. 2-04-1902

- COACH, Olive Emma 1888 - 1922

- KITCHEN, Mary son of R. J. & Adeline b. 2-12-1885

- KITCHEN, Adeline 1882 - 1912

- KITCHEN, Adeline 1882 - 1912

* - KITCHEN, T. O. 1882 - 1904 CO E 12th and 1st

- KITCHEN, Clara 1878 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

- KITCHEN, George 1884 - 1918

NORTH EAST SECTION

181- JOHNSON, Annie wife of John B. 7-12-1828 d. 12-17-1881

JOHNSON, John b. 2-21-1828 d. 2-22-1912

* - JOHNS, David father b. 2-12-1821 d. 12-02-1902

CO B 12th and 1st

b. 4-18-1828 d. 7-18-1918

* - JOHNS, D. A. son of John and Mary

JOHNS, daughter b. 4-22-1842 d. 11-27-1882 age 40

- JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

JOHNS, David S. son b. 1-21-1848 d. 3-10-1888

- SPALDING, Ellis Eugene b. 1-04-1862 d. 8-26-1933
- SPALDING, Delma (DeCrow) b. 5-08-1861 d. 5-03-1940
- DE CROW, Arthur B. b. 11-01-1864 d. 3-18-1955
- DE CROW, Lena (Weed) b. 9-06-1869 d. 1-15-1952
- DE CROW, John B. father b. 10-21-1833 d. 2-04-1923
- DE CROW, Mary A. mother wife of John b. 6-08-1835 d. 12-28-1879
44y, 2m, 29d (info. on old stone)
- STONER, Elizabeth mother wife of Daniel b. 5-21-1813
d. 11-14-1880
- STONER, Daniel father b. 6-04-1814 d. 5-04-1889
- DURAND, Cordelia A. dau of Joseph and Mary b. 12-01-1868
d. 1-22-1882 13y, 1m, 21d
- HOYT, L. S. 1823 - 1897
- DU RAND, Arsaine father 1851 - 1883
- DU RAND, Lucie mother 1856 - 1930
- DURAND, Nelson G. b. 9-05-1883 d. 8-20-1923
- DURAND, Myrtle C. 1889 - 1932
- DURAND, Joseph H. 1880 - 1957
- * - HOMFELD, Alfred J. 1869 - 1904
- * - HOMFELD, Evangeline baby dau of A.J. & Lida b. 5-30-1901
d. 6-08-1901
- AXE, Addison Courtney 1867 - 1899
- AXE, Pearl Luella d. 6-22-1921
- BOGARTE, Lida (Axe) d. 1-04-1967
- AXE, Cyrus father 1834 - 1894
- AXE, Leora (Finney) 1844 - 1886
- MEIER, H. Wilhelm b. 3-18-1828 d. 10-09-1895 67y, 6m, 21d
- MEIER, Johanna S. C. wife of Wilhelm b. 7-06-1828 d. 8-17-1882
54y, 1m, 11d also born in Hannover
- MEIER, Wilhelm H. b. 3-28-1886 d. 6-05-1886
- MEIER, Frenk W. b. 7-04-1888 d. 4-01-1889
- EASON, Clara (Windle) dau of Temple & Sarah Windle wife of
Seth Eason d. 10-09-1884 31y, 3m, 21d
- WINDLE, Temple d. 6-16-1885 61y, 6m, 24d
- WINDLE, Sarah (Jessup) d. 10-16-1901 73y, 11m, 27d
- PETERS, Louise (Bell) 1897 - 1958
- TRUE, Mary (Longshore) 1874 - 1942
- BELL, Frank I. 1872 - 1950
- BELL, William b. 1-12-1840 d. 3-05-1916
- BELL, Louise V. (Tabor) wife of William b. 6-03-1844 d. 1-15-1902

- EC11-KENDALL, Wm. T. b. 10-22-1880 d. 12-10-1910
- WELLS, G. E. b. 5-24-1876 d. 2-26-1908
 - top of stone is broken off and gone d. 4-23-1879 73yrs
 - FISH, William P. father 1817 - 1907
 - FISH, Laura M. mother 1822 - 1902
 - FISH, Francis W. 1844 - 1881
 - FOSTER, Melissa P. 1791 - 1876
 - FLAKE, George 1830 - 1908
 - FLAKE, Wilhelmine 1830 - 1910
 - FLAKE, Alice dau of Geo & Wilhelmine 1858 - 1875
 - FLAKE, Aaron son of Geo & Wilhelmine 1869 - 1870
 - FLAKE, Milinda C. dau of Geo & Wilhelmine 1865 - 1880
 - FLAKE, Marvin 1872 - 1908
 - HANKINSON, Thomas DR. b. 2-26-1834 d. 5-10-1876 42y, 2m, 15d
 - HANKINSON, Emily dau of T. & A. d. 7-01-1873 7y, 8m, 12d

- HICKS, William Allen b. 6-19-1860 d. 9-18-1932
 - HICKS, Alice Irene b. 8-25-1894 d. 7-19-1924
 - FRAHM, Peter b. 1-05-1832 d. 6-02-1894
 - HOMFELD, Margaretha b. 6-17-1848 d. 4-03-1921
 - HOMFELD, John 1864 - 1950
 - HOMFELD, Ida 1878 - 1958
 - REHDER, Herman J. 1860 - 1933
 - CORNELL, Charles 1854 - 1923
 - CORNELL, Martha 1863 - 1912
 - COYER, Delphine mother 1855 - 1920
 - COYER, Peter F. 1875 - 1933
 - COYER, William F. 1883 - 1944

E12*-SHIFFMAN, Fred K. CO B 149th NY Inf

- SHARP, William 1862 - 1954
 SHARP, Alice 1865 - 1956
 - GOODGER, Lucena mother b. 3-20-1815 d. 3-15-1899
 * GOODGER, John father b. 4-07-1815 d. 1-18-1901

CO B 151st Ind Inf

* - LAMBERT, George CO A 17th Ind Inf

- LAMBERT, Mary mother b. 3-09-1842 d. 4-09-1903
 - JORDAN, George H. b. 3-12-1830 d. 6-20-1899 69y, 3m, 9d
 JORDAN, Wiebke b. 6-05-1825 d. 10-08-1911
 - HILL, Arthur D. 1896 - 1975 "gone fishin"
 - BRADSHAW, Norma J. (Hill) 1925 - 1959
 - HILL, Martha J. b. 3-13-1921 d. 3-06-1991
 * - HILL, Clarence V. b. 11-14-1917 d. 6-16-1972

Calif. TEC 4 US Army WWII

- HILL, Peter father b. 12-09-1851 d. 12-19-1940
 HILL, Elnora mother b. 7-22-1855 d. 12-07-1940
 - MAUDLIN, June dau of H. & R. b. 12-15-1926 d. 6-04-1939
 - MAUDLIN, Mattie 1862 - 1936
 - MAUDLIN, John 1895 - 1947
 - COURTRIGHT, Wm. Dean 1832 - 1917
 COURTRIGHT, Sarah (Flint) 1846 - 1896
 - JENSEN, Wm. W. 1884 - 1970
 JENSEN, Adeline E. 1885 - 1952
 - PERRY, Julian father d. 4-17-1900 63yrs
 - PERRY, Emma mother d. 1-22-1940 85yrs
 - PERRY, Willie b. 9-27-1896 d. 1-17-1898
 - PERRY, Nora May d. 6-12-1899 24dys
 - HENIGAN, Thomas A. 1878 - 1951
 HENIGAN, Bertha E. 1880 - 1970
 - O'BEREM, Mertie b. 6-27-1875 d. 9-04-1970
 - SHUEY, Nancy b. 10-10-1816 d. 12-01-1909
 - SHUEY, DeForrest 1851 - 1924
 - SHUEY, G. W. d. 7-26-1899 78yrs
 - SHUEY, George W. b. 1-10-1885 d. 3-28-1915
 - BLOCH, Martin 1871 - 1899 mason emblem
 - BLOCH, Julius 1860 - 1906
 - BLOCH, Anna E. 1871 - 1947
 - BLOCH, Luther W. 1867 - 1926
 BLOCH, Louise 1875 - 1906
 - BLOCH, Hulda 1884 - 1929
 - BLOCH, Luther W. 1897 - 1958 mason emblem
 - BLOCH, John 1864 - 1920
 - SCHWERDT, Charles H. b. 1-15-1859 d. 3-13-1900

- HICKS, William Allen b. 6-19-1860 d. 9-18-1932
- HICKS, Alice Irene b. 8-25-1894 d. 7-19-1924
- FRAHM, Peter b. 1-05-1832 d. 6-02-1894
- HOMFELD, Margaretha b. 6-17-1848 d. 4-03-1921
- HOMFELD, John 1864 - 1950
- HOMFELD, Ida 1878 - 1958
- REHDER, Herman J. 1860 - 1933
- CORNELL, Charles 1854 - 1923
- CORNELL, Martha 1863 - 1912
- COYER, Delphine mother 1855 - 1920
- COYER, Peter F. 1875 - 1933
- COYER, William F. 1883 - 1944

E12*-SHIFFMAN, Fred K. CO B 149th NY Inf

- SHARP, William 1862 - 1954
- SHARP, Alice 1865 - 1956
- GOODGER, Lucena mother b. 3-20-1815 d. 3-15-1899
- * - GOODGER, John father b. 4-07-1815 d. 1-18-1901

CO B 151st Ind Inf

* - LAMBERT, George CO A 17th Ind Inf

- LAMBERT, Mary mother b. 3-09-1842 d. 4-09-1903
- JORDAN, George H. b. 3-12-1830 d. 6-20-1899 69y, 3m, 9d
- JORDAN, Wiebke b. 6-05-1825 d. 10-08-1911
- HILL, Arthur D. 1896 - 1975 "gone fishin"
- BRADSHAW, Norma J. (Hill) 1925 - 1959
- HILL, Martha J. b. 3-13-1921 d. 3-06-1991
- * - HILL, Clarence V. b. 11-14-1917 d. 6-16-1972

Calif. TEC 4 US Army WWII

- HILL, Peter father b. 12-09-1851 d. 12-19-1940
- HILL, Elnora mother b. 7-22-1855 d. 12-07-1940
- MAUDLIN, June dau of H. & R. b. 12-15-1926 d. 6-04-1939
- MAUDLIN, Mattie 1862 - 1936
- MAUDLIN, John 1895 - 1947
- COURTRIGHT, Wm. Dean 1832 - 1917
- COURTRIGHT, Sarah (Flint) 1846 - 1896
- JENSEN, Wm. W. 1884 - 1970
- JENSEN, Adeline E. 1885 - 1952
- PERRY, Julian father d. 4-17-1900 63yrs
- PERRY, Erma mother d. 1-22-1940 85yrs
- PERRY, Willie b. 9-27-1896 d. 1-17-1898
- PERRY, Nora May d. 6-12-1899 24dys
- HENIGAN, Thomas A. 1878 - 1951
- HENIGAN, Bertha E. 1880 - 1970
- O'BEREM, Mertie b. 6-27-1875 d. 9-04-1970
- SHUEY, Nancy b. 10-10-1816 d. 12-01-1909
- SHUEY, DeForrest 1851 - 1924
- SHUEY, G. W. d. 7-26-1899 78yrs
- SHUEY, George W. b. 1-10-1885 d. 3-28-1915
- BLOCH, Martin 1871 - 1899 mason emblem
- BLOCH, Julius 1860 - 1906
- BLOCH, Anna E. 1871 - 1947
- BLOCH, Luther W. 1867 - 1926
- BLOCH, Louise 1875 - 1906
- BLOCH, Hulda 1884 - 1929
- BLOCH, Luther W. 1897 - 1958 mason emblem
- BLOCH, John 1864 - 1920
- SCHWERDT, Charles H. b. 1-15-1859 d. 3-13-1900

- LEMSTER, Louise mother 1860 - 1928
- LEMSTER, Ella M. dau 1885 - 1955
- LEMSTER, Elmer C. b. 10-14-1897 d. 11-13-1975
- LEMSTER, Lillian b. 7-07-1899 d. 12-29-1988
- LEMSTER, Theresa M. dau of Christ & Margaret b. 11-04-1886 d. 9-10-1934
- LEMSTER, Christ b. 7-31-1851 d. 11-21-1918
- LEMSTER, Margaret wife of Christ b. 7-04-1854 d. 4-15-1915
- LEMSTER, Robert T. b. 4-20-1924 d.
- LEMSTER, Ruth (Strege) b. 10-29-1928 d.
- LEMSTER, R. Thomas Jr. b. 3-22-1958 d. 7-29-1972
- LEMSTER, Christopher father b. 2-14-1815 d. 8-27-1898
- LEMSTER, Elsabe mother wife of Christopher b. 7-20-1813 d. 2-07-1896
- LEMSTER, Claus b. 12-10-1835 d. 12-10-1894
- LEMSTER, Henry b. 10-05-1859 d. 5-26-1887 27y, 7m, 21d
- LEMSTER, Edna M. wife of Charles b. 3-28-1886 d. 1-04-1919
- LEMSTER, Charles H. b. 6-27-1888 d. 6-04-1973
- MILLER, Charlotte Edna (Lemster) b. 11-01-1915 d. 11-18-1977
(Charlotte info on back of this stone)
- LEMSTER, Anna E. C. b. 4-23-1876 d. 7-30-1877 1y, 3m, 7d
- * - ROHWEDDER, Sievert b. 1-05-1832 d. 7-04-1911

EC18-FOSTER, Allen P. 1835 - 1911

FOSTER, Naomi B. 1838 - 1914

- MUSTER, George 1876 - 1886

- MUSTER, Roy 1884 - 1886

- MUSTER, Barbara mother 1848 - 1931

* - MUSTER, John father 1830 - 1887

OO 1 20th Ind Inf

EC19-BLOCH, Catherine b. 1-16-1843 d. 2-04-1918

BLOCH, Conrad b. 1-12-1837 d. 5-29-1877

BLOCH, Lillie Bella dau of C. & C. d. 8-17-1872 3y, 8m, 15d

BLOCH, Lillian E. dau of C. & C. d. 2-25-1895 20y, 6m, 10d

BLOCH, Nancy M. dau of C. & C. d. 3-28-1895 33y, 20d

- JONES, Florence dau of R.W. & Orilla d. 11-02-1874 24y, 10m, 2d

JONES, Daisy F. R. dau of E.D. & M. E. d. 4-11-1878 4y, 9m

JONES, Richard W. d. 4-22-1885 68y, 9m, 6d

JONES, Orrilla wife of Richard d. 3-04-1903 82y, 2m, 27d

- JONES, D. F. b. 7-12-1821 d. 11-17-1895 74y, 4m, 5d

(This is by Suman stone)

- SUMAN, I. C. B. COL. 1831 - 1911

SUMAN, Kate (Goss) 1838 - 1908

SUMAN, Frank T. 1873 - 1906

SWARTOUT, Belle (Suman) 1866 - 1896

SWARTOUT, Asa Darius 1854 - 1926

EC20-EVANS, Edward d. 1-30-1877 57y, 6m, 5d

- OGDEN, William A. 1879 - 1949

- OGDEN, Nettie C. 1888 - 1977

- CARTER, Nancy A. mother 1844 - 1932

- CARTER, Charles R. b. 5-03-1868 d. 10-29-1910

* CARTER, Jerome F. b. 7-04-1842 d. 12-24-1890

OO H 9th Ind Inf

- CARTER, Frank J. father 1865 - 1946

- CARTER, Mary E. mother 1865 - 1925

- ANDERSON, G. A. stone submerged in the ground
- BUNTING, John b. 1814 d. 5-08-1872 58yrs
- BUNTING, Kitty b. 11-11-1868 d. 6-20-1870
- BUNTING, Mattie b. 3-05-1867 d. 10-18-1876
- stone buried in ground
- SCHRAMM, William d. 8-18-1874 36y, 2d
- ST CLAIR, Amos father d. 2-03-1892 70y, 3m, 15d
- ST CLAIR, Jane mother wife of Amos d. 7-27-1875 57y, 3m, 12d
- ST CLAIR, Rhoda wife of Amos d. 2-01-1912 74y, 7m, 12d
- MEEKER, Clark d. 12-06-1875 61y, 6m, 6d
- DOTY, Ruben Morse b. 6-04-1807 d. 11-19-1874
- DOTY, Harriet (Roseboom) wife of R.M. b. 8-26-1816
- d. 10-10-1896
- stone buried in ground

WC13-SCHULDT, Ben 1874 - 1949 (see next row WC14)

- * - CASS, John E. b. 7-26-1840 d. 5-13-1901
- 128th Ind Vol CO. E.
- CASS, Laura E. b. 10-18-1851 d. 6-11-1918

WC14-SIEFKE, Friedrich ? child of J. & W. d. 5-22-1873 ?y, 1m, 4d

- SIEFKE, August E. son of J. & W. d. 7-25-1874 3y, 6m, 21d
- SIEFKE, J. M. ?

3 stones that are very hard to read

- SIEFKE, Wiebke, wife of J.M. d. 8-04-1874 39y, 5m, 19d
- SCHWARZKOPF, Bertha Doris Sophia dau of C. & C. b. 1-11-1872
- d. 3-04-1873 (stone hard to read)
- SCHWARZKOPF, Nettie Rachael b. 1-11-1872 d. 8-03-1874
- (could not find this stone - previous records ?)
- WEHINGER, Dorothea Marie wife of Charles b. 9-14-1851
- d. 7-23-1876

SCHWARZKOPF, Christopher b. 7-28-1832 d. 11-13-1902

SCHWARZKOPF, Bertha (Wehinger) b. 11-09-1872 d. 12-08-1890

- SCHULDT, Peter b. 2-27-1843 d. 3-13-1932
- LA FORCE, Isabel b. 10-09-1910 d. 1-03-1917
- SCHULDT, Wiebke C. b. 11-30-1847 d. 11-27-1927
- DITHMER, Jurgen b. 10-04-1840 d. 3-20-1889 48y, 5m, 16d
- * - PAULSEN, Johann Heinrich son Jacob & Catharina b. 5-03-1874
- d. 4-17-1880

* - PAULSEN, Kathrina b. 5-21-1843 d. 2-02-1884 40y, 8m, 12d

* - PAULSEN, Jacob H. b. 7-01-1849 d. 4-12-1880 30y, 9m, 12dy

* - PAULSEN, Johann b. 8-30-1816 d. 10-21-1873 57y, 1m, 21d

- HIGGINS, Pearl (LePell) 1892 - 1977

- RICHARDS, Susan mother b. 2-15-1854 d. 2-11-1909

- LE PELL, Mary Alice 1871 - 1949

- LINDSEY, Emma wife of J. S. 1850 - 1873

- COOK, William b. 4-13-1859 d. 5-24-1908

- FELTON, Jennie M. 1841 - 1873

- FELTON, John M. 1834 - 1894

- BHYMER, Isaac M. (broken stone)

* - BHYMER, Rebecca (Phillips) wife of Isaac d. 9-01-1873 58y

- BHYMER, W.S. CO. A. 87th Ind Inf

- HEIM, Clem

HEIM, Sophia

- PEER, Perry W. 1849 - 1923

PEER, Jane 1848 - 1926

- GOLDSWORTHY, Dorothy mother 1860 - 1953

- SIEBERT, Elise d. 8-17-1875 15y, 9m, 2d

WC11-GOLDEN, Louise H. (Anders) 1874 - 1952

- MAXFIELD, David b. 5-24-1830 Born at Hull Yorkshire, England
d. 1-07-1895 Died at Corydon, Indiana
- MAXFIELD, Mary wife of David b. 1837 Born at New Castle, England
d. 5-30-1875 Died at Valparaiso, Indiana
- ----- b. 3-08-1817 d. 3-17-1875 58yrs (Broken Stone)
- CLAUSSEN, Hans father 1840 - 1918
- CLAUSSEN, Catherine mother wife of Hans 1848 - 1932
- ALPEN, Ella b. 12-15-1881 d. 9-11-1924
- ALPEN, Ida wife of F. W. 1880 - 1910
- HOADLEY, Serene H. dau - teacher b. 4-26-1842 d. 2-28-1881
born in Delaware Ohio

BERGO, Baby

- KIMERER, Joseph b. 8-02-1824 d. 7-05-1891
- KIMERER, Mary J. (Lisle) b. 11-23-1839 d. 8-05-1920
- KIMERER, Sarah J. dau of Joseph & Mary d. 3-21-1874 1y, 4m, 27d
- THATCHER, Nellie dau of Samuel & Agnes d. 7-11-1877 1y, 4m, 12d
- KIMERER, Alice M. 1869 - 1949
- DOEGE, d. 9-14-1876 hard to read
- EIFLER, M. Emilie L. (Doege) wife of G.W. Eifler
b. 11-15-1856 d. 10-12-1905 47y, 11m, 3d
- DOEGE, August b. 1-14-1824 d. 12-22-1912
- DOEGE, Albertine wife of August b. 1-11-1833 d. 1-16-1912
- DOEGE, Wilhelm son of Ludwig & Ida b. 8-11-1890 d. 8-17-1891
- THOMPSON, James b. 12-25-1821 d. 9-09-1875
- THOMPSON, Lilly A. b. 2-19-1825 d. 8-10-1898
- * - MARQUART, John C. father b. 12-10-1830 d. 10-06-1903
- * - MARQUART, Mary mother wife of John C. b. 8-21-1832
d. 9-06-1880
- * - MARQUART, Dorothea wife of John C. b. 5-30-1843 d. 2-02-1903
- * - MARQUART, Minnie dau of John C. & Mary b. 5-28-1873
d. 1-24-1875
- * - MARQUART, Peter A. father b. 6-01-1835 d. 3-13-1916
- * - MARQUART, Anna C. mother b. 7-20-1846 d. 2-16-1926

WC12-ANDREESSEN, Ada/Anna d. 11-28-1873 8y, 10m, 23d hard to read

- HERR, David father b. 1-27-1817 d. 11-14-1878
- HERR, Phebe (Sheward) mother wife of David b. 12-10-1827
d. 5-23-1905
- HERR, Porter no information
- PERKINS, Robert d. 8-15-1872 1y, 6m, 8d
- PERKINS, Mary L. dau of T.A.E. & Margaret Campbell
d. 5-06-1879 36y, 10m, 18d
- PERKINS, Pauline dau of Lewis & Mary d. 8-29-1876 1m, 7d
- DAILY, John E. 1901 -
- DAILY, Goldie A. 1901 - 1985
- DAILY, John E. Jr. b. 1-28-1925 d. 3-15-1925
- DAILY Robert W. b. 3-29-1935 d. 1-20-1936
- GREYSON, Agnes W. 1829 - 1877
- GREYSON, Agnes A. 1864 - 1930
- GREYSON, Alex S. 1833 - 1913
- DAILEY, Mary A. 1849 - 1928
- ANDERSON, Sarah wife of Charles d. 12-21-1875 32y, 8m, 20d
- * - ANDERSON, Charles A. b. 10-13-1835 d. 7-05-1906
OO E (stone in ground)
- ANDERSON, Anna S. mother wife of Charles b. 8-17-1848
d. 1-22-1921
- MATTSON, Sophia b. 12-12-1827 d. 4-15-1906 (on back)

WATSON, Joseph
b. 12-12-1927 d. 4-12-1984 (m 1951)
MCKENNA, Anne E. mother wife of Charles E. b. 11-17-1924
CO E. (born in prison)
MCKENNA, Charles A. b. 11-17-1924 d. 7-22-1982
MCKENNA, Bernard wife of Charles E. b. 12-12-1927 35y, 6m, 20d
DAILY, Mary A. 1922 - 1922
DAILY, Alice E. 1922 - 1922
DAILY, Albert W. 1922 - 1922
DAILY, Alice W. b. 1-20-1922 d. 3-12-1922
DAILY, Charles A. 1907 - 1922
DAILY, John E. 1907 - 1922
MCKENNA, Patricia dau of Louis & Mary E. b. 8-22-1919 30y, 10d
b. 2-02-1919 35y, 10m, 19d
EKLING, Mary L. dau of T.A.E. & Margaret (Cassidy)
MCKIN, Robert
b. 8-12-1912 7y, 6m, 21
KELL, Peter no information
b. 2-22-1902
KELL, (Mrs) (born) mother wife of David b. 12-10-1907
KELL, David father b. 1-12-1917 d. 11-14-1978
WILL-MCKENNA, Ann Anne d. 11-22-1972 5y, 10m, 22d (m 1962)
MCKENNA, Mary C. mother
b. 7-20-1904 d. 2-14-1978
MCKENNA, Peter A. father
b. 2-01-1922 d. 2-12-1978
d. 1-24-1972
MCKENNA, wife dau of John C. & Mary E. b. 2-24-1913
MCKENNA, Stephen wife of John C. b. 8-30-1922 d. 2-02-1922
d. 2-02-1922
MCKENNA, Mary mother wife of John C. b. 2-21-1922
MCKENNA, John C. father
b. 12-10-1922 d. 10-22-1922
MCKENNA, Alice A.
b. 2-19-1922 d. 8-10-1922
b. 12-22-1921 d. 8-02-1922
DOCK, William son of Ludwig & Ida b. 8-11-1920 d. 8-11-1927
DOCK, Alice wife of Ludwig b. 1-17-1922 d. 1-18-1922
DOCK, August b. 1-14-1924 d. 12-22-1972
b. 11-12-1922 d. 10-12-1922 47y, 7m, 24
EKLING, W. wife of G.W. father
b. 9-14-1912 (m 1922) hard to read
DOCK, Alice M. 1922 - 1922
MCKENNA, John E. dau of Samuel & Anne d. 1-17-1917 7y, 4m, 12d
MCKENNA, Mary L. (Lyle) b. 11-23-1922 d. 8-02-1922
KIMBER, Joseph
b. 8-02-1924 d. 1-02-1927
KIMBER, baby
born in Delaware Ohio
MCKENNA, H. dau - brother b. 4-28-1942 d. 2-12-1987
ALLEN, wife of F. W. 1920 - 1920
ALLEN, Ella b. 12-12-1907 d. 2-11-1924
MCKENNA, Catherine mother wife of Hans 1922 - 1922
MCKENNA, Mary father 1920 - 1920
b. 2-02-1917 d. 2-17-1972 25yrs (broken bones)
b. 2-20-1912 died at 25yrs (broken bones)
MCKENNA, Mary wife of David b. 1827 born at New Castle, England
b. 1-01-1822 died at Corydon, Indiana
MCKENNA, David b. 2-24-1820 born at New York, England
1824 - 1922

- MAY, Martha (Claussen) 1888 - 1965
- CLAUSSEN, C. John father 1836 - 1908
- CLAUSSEN, Johanna mother 1857 - 1930
- CLAUSSEN, John H. father 1879 - 1968
- BROWN, Henry A. b. 6-14-1844 d. 6-26-1908
- BROWN, Annie (Cole) b. 1-12-1865 d. 2-09-1911
- CADWELL, Ida M. 1889 - 1970
- CADWELL, George L. 1884 - 1944
- BLACK, Nathalia (Kotzan) mother b. 7-12-1907 d. 4-08-1961
- ADAMS, Mary L. grandma
- COLE, Earl Leroy 1907 - 1908
- OLMSTEAD, Randall W. b. 12-20-1855 d. 6-28-1910
- ADAMS, James A. b. 6-03-1862 d. 1-05-1918
- ADAMS, Rose B. b. 11-06-1865 d. 3-30-1910
- WRIGHT, Lewis E. son J.O. & N.E. b. 3-01-1905 d. 12-12-1911

W23- MINDERSMA, Lydia (Holmes) wife of Hans d. 6-04-1907
57y, 1mo, 25d

- DINGER, Olivina wife of P. Dinger 1858 - 1907
- * - DINGER, Peter b. 12-17-1845 11-29-1909
OO. G 104 III. Inf
- HELMICK, G. b. 18-- d. 1918 Valparaiso L.O.O.M. 1357
- WEDDLE, Edgar A. b. 1-27-1888 d. 11-08-1981
- WEDDLE, Lulu M. b. 11-02-1888 d. 5-14-1974
- WEDDLE, Forest b. 2-25-1881 d. 2-15-1907
- COLE, Minnie B. 1886 - 1953
- COLE, Newton L. 1886 - 1959
- COLE, Allen Lloyd b. 10-17-1915 d. 10-19-1915
- ADAMS, Ethel B. 1891 - 1963
- ADAMS, Ray 1884 - 1945
- LUDINGTON, Louisa A. 1854 - 1934
- LUDINGTON, Alexander 1849 - 1919
- CRUM, Herbert A. b. 9-29-1905 d. 3-25-1989
- CRUM, Viola L. b. 7-27-1912 d. 2-20-1949

*
*
W24- MARQUARDT, William 1863 - 1929
MARQUARDT, Alvina 1868 - 1919

- ADAMS, Will
- POMMERENKE, Henry b. 2-11-1841 d. 7-08-1914
- MOHNSEN, Albert J. b. 5-10-1917 d. 2-26-1918
- MOHNSEN, Walter Henry Junior b. 10-07-1920 d. 6-28-1925
- MOHNSEN, Carl W. b. 8-22-1896 d. 7-20-1963
- VASILAS, Alex Franco 1907 - 1910
- FLOOD, Loyd O. baby 1932
- FRANCO, Mary C. mother 1857 - 1940 (stone in ground)
- FRANCO, Arthur father 1862 - 1910
- MURRAY, George C. 1883 - 1922
- HANNER, Milan father 1868 - 1942
- FISCHER, Lillie M. mother 1871 - 1961
- FISCHER, Paul F. 1904 - 1954
- FISCHER, F. Herman father 1867 - 1963
- BAKER, Ina B. 1869 - 1940
- CRISMAN, Glen 1885 - 1918
- CRISMAN, Florence 1851 - 1925

A road is here.

- THOMPSON, Solomon b. 6-29-1854 d. 1-22-1910
- THOMPSON, Margaret J. b. 6-19-1852 d. 12-18-1936
- THOMPSON, Stuart son b. 7-20-1878 d. 8-12-1919
- HORAK, Frank 1866 - 1945
- ZACH, Paul b. 1-05-1883 d. 12-16-1910
- HORAK, Anna H. 1877 - 1972
- ROBINSON, Harvey W. 1888 - 1937
- ROBINSON, Mary 1890 - 1956
- ROBINSON, Harvey W. b. 2-17-1912 d. 2-29-1912
- SMITH, Clara B. 1892 - 1958
- SMITH, Walter H. 1888 - 1935

W20- MC AFEE, Warren B. b. 4-26-1906 d. 10-31-1984

MC AFEE, Coral L. b. 4-28-1909 d.

- DUENOW, William A. 1874 - 1954
- DUENOW, Margaret L. 1877 - 1949
- FERNEKES, Charles b. 2-10-1834 d. 2-03-1915
- FERNEKES, Catherine M. wife b. 11-28-1856 d. 6-25-1932
- FERNEKES, Philip S. son b. 8-20-1882 d. 3-08-1909
- PENNOCK, Norman father b. 11-08-1837 d. 4-09-1920
- PENNOCK, Mary C. (Sandusky) mother wife b. 7-16-1848
- d. 9-12-1910

W21- WHEELER, Charles father 1858 - 1929

- WHEELER, Elizabeth mother wife 1858 - 1911
- SPROUSE, Ella M. 1876 - 1957
- JENSEN, Catharina mother 1858 - 1911
- VENT, Ida Jensen sister b. 7-18-1866 d. 3-30-1926
- JENSEN, Fred b. 3-26-1896 d. 4-22-1929
- CARD, Estella (Youngs) wife of George 1873 - 1923
- CRAWFORD, Bessie M. 1885 - 1912
- MASON, Nettie Jordan 1895 - 1939
- JORDAN, Maria C. mother 1858 - 1942
- JORDAN, John R. father 1862 - 1911
- THOMPSON, Edward B. 1875 - 1943
- THOMPSON, Julia 1875 - 1953
- ROBINSON, Minnie A. mother 1857 - 1932
- ROBINSON, Minnie A. dau 1892 - 1932
- STORCK, Gustaf 1864 - 1935
- WIEMUTH, Clara 1891 - 1972
- STORCK, George A. 1895 - 1973
- VOCKE, Robert R. b. 6-29-1948 d. 9-06-1979
- LANE, Harry F. 1918 - 1935
- HURSEY, L. R. 1867 - 1952
- HURSEY Rose A. 1866 - 1922
- BLADES, Joannah mother b. 3-06-1870 d. 3-08-1922
- BROWN, Myron E. 1865 - 1924
- BROWN, Mahala 1866 - 1945

W22- ECKLEY, Ella R. mother 1852 - 1939

- HICKS, William T. father b. 5-03-1842 d. 5-16-1922
- HICKS, Mary A. mother wife b. 2-18-1842 d. 2-04-1908
- HICKS, Fred brother 1894 - 1907
- * - MARQUARDT, Lewis W. b. 10-05-1905 d. 3-05-1979

TEC 4 US ARMY WWII

- NOLL, Peter father 1893 - 1936
- NOLL, Olive L. mother 1895 - 1938
- NOLL, Dianna Lynn dau of G. & D. b. 10-10-1951 d. 1-02-1952

There are 4 stones just south of the cemetery road that are recorded here. The Northwest section is by the paved road and listed below.

SOUTHWEST SECTION

- SW1- DIRHEIMER, Lillie B. mother b. 8-11-1878 d. 12-21-1965
 - DIRHEIMER, Sereno father 1902 - 1924
 - ANGLE, Nina (Siler) dau S. & E. b. 4-02-1855 d. 6-16-1885
 - ANGLE, Solomon b. 1-25-1816 d. 7-26-1894 78y, 6mo. 1d?

NORTHWEST SECTION

- NW1- KUEHL, Frederick John b. 7-02-1840 d. 5-10-1904
 KUEHL, Mary wife of John b. 12-03-1856 d. 12-05-1922
 KUEHL, Anna (Sass) b. 9-14-1814 d. 10-12-1898
 KUEHL, Anna K. dau of F.J. & Mary b. 1-12-1880 d. 6-13-1880
 KUEHL, Lillian A. dau of F.J. & Mary b. 1-20-1885 d. 3-18-1885
 KUEHL, Alfred F. son of F.J. & Mary b. 7-11-1888 d. 3-17-1889
 KUEHL, Frederick H. son of F.J. & Mary b. 2-24-1891 d. 7-13-1891
 KUEHL, Laura L. dau of F.J. & Mary b. 2-11-1890 d. 2-21-1900
 KUEHL, Ella b. 4-04-1896 d. 9-17-1907
 - KUEHL, Bernard 1881 - 1966 (Behind Kuehl monument-near road)
 KUEHL, Clara M. 1882 - 1948
 - KOHLER, Emma D. mother 1872 - 1944
 - HADENFELDT, Peter b. 3-19-1840 d. 6-17-1921
 HADENFELDT, Catherine wife of Peter b. 9-18-1841 d. 2-04-1902
 LUTZ, John F. b. 12-11-1868 d. 9-18-1895 26y, 9m, 7d
 LUTZ, Anna C. (Hadenfeldt) b. 9-09-1869 d. 2-09-1917
 HADENFELDT, Johann D. son of Peter & Catherine b. 3-16-1868
 d. 2-27-1879 10y, 11m, 21d
 - SAUER, John Henry baby 1919 - 1919
 - MC NAY, James A. father b. 1-12-1856 d. 6-19-1933
 MC NAY, Rose (Mosier) mother wife of James A. b. 10-29-1858
 d. 7-16-1900

- SANDY, Lulu M. 1956
 - SANDY, Robert H. 1878 - 1937
 - KEESLER, Wm. d. 11-27-1885 63yrs

This is a big four sided stone. Wm. is on the west side.
 The other three sides are very hard to read, but Kathy Lund
 did some research and his wife and two daughters died 2 weeks
 apart in 1879. They are, I believe, buried there with
 William. They are as follows:

- KEESLER, Mary E. wife of Wm d. 3-01-1879 40y, 11m, 20d
 KEESLER, child of Wm & Mary d. 2-17-1879
 KEESLER, Eddie ? child of Wm & Mary d. 2-18-1879
 - LUTGE, Dora b. 9-18-1860 d. 8-17-1947
 - LUTGE, Ida M. 1881 - 1903
 - LUTGE, John 1854 - 1900
 - LUTGE, Ida mother 1826 - 1882
 - LUTGE, Hans J. father 1823 - 1878
 * - PAULSEN, Emil F. father 1876 - 1931
 * - PAULSEN, Katherine mother 1880 - 1935
 * PAULSEN, Maurice E. son of Emil & Kath. 1907 - 1980
 - FRAKES, William 1856 - 1934 (Behind Paulsen)
 FRAKES, Etta M. 1860 - 1952
 - FRAKES, William Jr. 1889 - 1963
 - small stone impossible to read
 - RAYNOR, Claud B. husband b. 4-13-1873 d. 5-09-1898

CENTER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY INDEX

NAME	BORN	DIED	CEMETERY	ROW	PAGE	VET
BROWN, Fred	24y, 5m, 21d	3/31/1888	Maplewood	NE2	37	
BROWN, George		12/04/1905	Union Cem		16	
BROWN, Harrison O.	1m, 16d	9/10/1858	Union Cem	W4	10	
BROWN, Helen L. Robinson	1918	1941	Maplewood	W8	2	
BROWN, Henry A.	6/14/1844	6/26/1908	Maplewood	W22	6	
BROWN, Ida May	1870	1927	Maplewood	WC2	9	
BROWN, James Caldwell REV	10/05/1815	7/14/1862	Union Cem	E6	7	Y
BROWN, John F.	1915	1922	Maplewood	W9	2	
BROWN, Lottie	1887	1888	Maplewood	EC14	31	
BROWN, Louis C.	1876	1937	St. Paul	C1	11	
BROWN, Lucy Spaulding	84y, 6m, 8d	9/06/1891	Union Cem	W2	9	
BROWN, Mabel G.	1892	1983	Maplewood	W8	2	
BROWN, Mahala	1866	1945	Maplewood	W21	5	
BROWN, Maria	1867	1936	Maplewood	EC14	31	
BROWN, Mary	52y, 4m	1/29/1864	Union Cem	W2	9	
BROWN, Mary O'Flaherty	1794	1864	St. Paul	C4	13	
BROWN, Mother			St. Paul	C1	11	
BROWN, Myron E.	1865	1924	Maplewood	W21	5	
BROWN, Myrtle K.	1919	1984	Memorial Pk	D6	7	
BROWN, Robert Kenneth	12/27/1928	8/15/1979	Memorial Pk	F1	15	
BROWN, Robert T.	4/19/1909	5/12/1993	Memorial Pk	D9	11	
BROWN, Russell E.	2/28/1912	8/31/1969	Memorial Pk	D6	7	
BROWN, Thomas L. Jr.	9/09/1941	11/03/1971	Memorial Pk	G2	17	Vietn
BROWN, Thomas Matthew	8/04/1952	12/21/1968	St. Paul	E7	33	
BROWN, Walter	1869	1926	Maplewood	NE2	37	
BROWN, William	1866	1932	Maplewood	NE2	37	
BROWNBIDGE, Frank J.	1894	1972	Maplewood	EC2	21	
BROWNBIDGE, James	12/09/1844	4/06/1916	Maplewood	EC2	21	
BROWNBIDGE, Jennie J.	1904	1960	Maplewood	W12	3	
BROWNBIDGE, Laura K.	1891	1959	Maplewood	EC2	21	
BROWNBIDGE, Mary E.	10/12/1861	1/29/1934	Maplewood	EC2	21	
BROWNBIDGE, Zerach, D.	1899	1967	Maplewood	W12	3	
BROWNELL, Beryl Ann	8/28/1919	5/14/1994	St. Paul	MW4	48	
BROZAK, Mary E. Szikora	5/13/1909		St. Paul	H2	37	
BRUCE, Daniel W.	6/08/1908		Memorial Pk	D8	10	
BRUCE, Ruth E.	1/14/1919	5/12/1969	Memorial Pk	D8	10	
BRUDEK, Stanley J.	11/28/1910	1/30/1990	Memorial Pk	D7	9	
BRUDEK, Victoria W.	1908	1985	Memorial Pk	D7	9	
* BRUHN, Claude		6/20/1906	Union Cem		16	
* BRUHN, Claus		1/27/1905	Union Cem		16	
BRUNS, Dina C.	1865	1940	Maplewood	EC16	33	
BRUNS, Emma			Maplewood	EC16	33	
BRUNS, Nellie Wallin	1/30/1893	3/09/1993	Maplewood	EC16	33	
BRUNS, William H.	1846	1930	Maplewood	EC16	33	
BRUNS, Willie			Maplewood	EC16	33	
BRUNSON, Andrew	1856	11/07/1938	Memorial Pk	D4	5	
BRUNSON, Laurel M.	1920		Memorial Pk	D4	5	
BRUNSON, Marjorie	11/16/1923	1/01/1986	Memorial Pk	D4	5	
BRUNSON, Raymond R.	8/24/1909	1/07/1962	Memorial Pk	D4	5	
BRUNSON, Roger	1907		Memorial Pk	D4	5	
BRYANT, Adelbert	10m, 10d	10/01/1856	Union Cem	E4	4	

CENTER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY INDEX

NAME	BORN	DIED	CEMETERY	ROW	PAGE	VET
HALL, Grace	1884	1930	Maplewood	W17	4	
HALL, Hester A.	12y, 6m, 25d	4/21/1861	Union Cem	E7	8	
HALL, James A.	38y, 9m, 11d	4/27/1891	Maplewood	E9	42	
HALL, Ralph L.	8/21/1933	4/22/1965	Memorial Pk	D5	6	
HALL, Raymond B. Sr.	1906	11/21/1947	Memorial Pk	D5	6	
HALL, Sarah A.	12/25/1829	7/09/1887	Union Cem	E7	8	
HALL, Sarah C.	1849	1917	Maplewood	EC13	29	
HALL, Thomas C.	8/20/1837	7/05/1882	Maplewood	EC13	29	
HALL, Zelpah	21y	1853	Union Cem		17	
HALLADAY, John G.	10/09/1828	6/26/1900	Maplewood	E9	42	Civil
HALLADAY, Mary F.	1853	1937	Maplewood	E9	42	
HALLADAY, Phoebe J.	7/17/1834	10/20/1916	Maplewood	E9	42	
HALLOWELL, Ralph D.	1910	1927	Maplewood	W10	2	
HALLSTROM, Vera (Jones)	1902	1927	Maplewood	NE3	37	
* HAMANN, Edward	1908	1910	Maplewood	SE3	36	
* HAMANN, Henry	1877	1954	Maplewood	SE3	36	
* HAMANN, Johanna	1877	1950	Maplewood	SE3	36	
HAMELL, Bathsheba	1816	1897	Union Cem	E5	6	
HAMELL, Narcissa	1845	1939	Union Cem	E5	6	
HAMELOTH, Amelia	2/27/1859	7/16/1890	Maplewood	EC4	23	
HAMELOTH, Anna E.	10/17/1885	7/16/1890	Maplewood	EC4	23	
HAMELOTH, Ella Chr. Th.	7/27/1883	7/16/1890	Maplewood	EC4	23	
HAMELOTH, Johann M.	3/21/1887	7/16/1890	Maplewood	EC4	23	
HAMELOTH, Karl	8/05/1889	7/16/1890	Maplewood	EC4	23	
HAMEN, Wubke		3/04/1923	Union Cem		17	
HAMILTON, Frances J.	3/08/1934	7/24/1995	Memorial Pk	K7	20	
HAMILTON, Lorene	2/19/1919	11/13/1986	Memorial Pk	H1	18	
HAMILTON, Mary	8/14/1843	1/26/1913	Maplewood	W16	4	
HAMILTON, Virginia M.	1934		Memorial Pk	K7	20	
HAMLIN, Martin O. "Marty"	46y	8/27/1995	St. Paul	WC4	42	
HAMMOCK, Gertrude I.	9/29/1904	7/26/1968	Memorial Pk	L12	24	
HAMMOCK, Jack	10/30/1924	11/28/1971	Memorial Pk	L12	24	WWII
HAMMOCK, James P.	4/30/1893	9/07/1965	Memorial Pk	L12	24	WWI
HAMMOND, Catherine W.	1918	1977	St. Paul	WC1	38	
HAMMOND, Daniel E. "Pete"	1908	1969	St. Paul	WC1	38	
HAMMOND, Elizabeth Ann	1y	6/09/1855	Union Cem		17	
HAMMOND, Hugh	66y, 11m	2/24/1855	Union Cem		17	
HAMMOND, Mary Elizabeth	22y, 6m	7/12/1867	Union Cem		17	
HAMMOND, Nathaniel K.		1867	Union Cem		17	
HAMMOND, Sarah	71y	3/06/1858	Union Cem		17	
HAMMOND, Thomas	28y, 4m, 11d	5/22/1855	Union Cem		17	
HANCHAR, Dorothy J.	1917		St. Paul	A16	5	
HANCHAR, Michael P.	1918	1975	St. Paul	A16	5	
HANKINSON, Eddie	10/08/1874	10/--/1874	Maplewood	EC11	28	
HANKINSON, Emily	7y, 8m, 12d	7/01/1873	Maplewood	EC11	27	
HANKINSON, Freddie	10/08/1874	12/--/1874	Maplewood	EC11	28	
HANKINSON, James	2y, 3m, 16d	7/14/1873	Maplewood	EC11	28	
HANKINSON, Thomas DR.	2/26/1834	5/10/1876	Maplewood	EC11	27	
HANNER, Alma M.	9/04/1897	9/06/1981	Memorial Pk	D6	8	
HANNER, Elmer	5/08/1905	2/18/1994	Memorial Pk	E4	13	
HANNER, Georgianna	8/20/1871	7/14/1960	Memorial Pk	D6	8	

CENTER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY INDEX

NAME	BORN	DIED	CEMETERY	ROW	PAGE	VET
----	----	----	-----	---	----	---
HOLZER, John	1884	1961	St. Paul	A6	3	
HOLZER, Mary	1888	1967	St. Paul	A6	3	
HOMER, John	23y, 7m, 6d	10/11/1882	Union Cem		17	
* HOMFELD,			Maplewood	WC16	15	
* HOMFELD, Alfred J.	1869	1904	Maplewood	EC10	27	
* HOMFELD, Evangeline	5/30/1901	6/08/1901	Maplewood	EC10	27	
* HOMFELD, Ida	1878	1958	Maplewood	E11	45	
* HOMFELD, John	1864	1950	Maplewood	E11	45	
* HOMFELD, Margaretha	6/17/1848	4/03/1921	Maplewood	E11	45	
HOOD, Benjamin	10/17/1989	10/18/1989	St. Paul	E7	33	
HOOSLINE, Paulina	1863	1918	St. Paul	B2	7	
HOOSLINE, Theresa	23y, 4m, 1d	2/04/1887	St. Paul	D1	14	
HOOTE, Marguerite G.	1906	1993	St. Paul	EC3	23	
HOOTE, Sheila J.	1943		St. Paul	EC3	23	
HOOTE, William J.	1904	1984	St. Paul	EC3	23	
HOOVER, Carl A.	2/03/1889	7/10/1956	Memorial Pk	K2	20	WWI
HOOVER, Gene Mary	1937	7/03/1989	Memorial Pk	L6	22	
HOOVER, Harry	1898	1964	St. Paul	E7	33	
HOOVER, Lydia	1897	1987	St. Paul	E7	33	
HOOVER, Scott	3/24/1934	7/19/1993	Memorial Pk	L6	22	
HOPKINS, Maggie (Schopf)	7/08/1863	11/17/1891	St. Paul	EC3	24	
HORAK, Anna H.	1877	1972	Maplewood	W19	5	
HORAK, Frank	1866	1945	Maplewood	W19	5	
HORAK, Wanda J.	2/10/1918		St. Paul	W3	46	
HORAN, David Michael		10/25/1987	St. Paul	B5	10	
HORAN, Don D.	2/18/1908	11/27/1976	Memorial Pk	D6	7	
HORAN, Ethel H.	10/04/1900	3/09/1976	Memorial Pk	D6	7	
HORAN, Henrietta E.	10/14/1908	9/11/1993	St. Paul	A12	5	
HORAN, John S.	1906	1985	St. Paul	A12	5	
HORAN, Richard T. "Mickey"	1933	1954	St. Paul	A12	5	Navy
HORN, Anna	22y	6/28/1895	St. Paul	EC6	28	
HORN, Anna B. (Bayer)	35y, 4m, 23d	8/08/1900	St. Paul	EC1	20	
HORN, Cecelia	1873	1920	St. Paul	D1	13	
HORN, Charles	36y	8/27/1903	St. Paul	EC6	28	
HORN, Clarence L.	1892	1938	St. Paul	WC3	40	
HORN, Conrad	1831	1916	St. Paul	B1	6	
HORN, Edwin C.	1894	1974	St. Paul	WC3	40	
HORN, Francis C.	1900	1979	St. Paul	WC3	40	
HORN, Frederick L.	1898	1959	St. Paul	WC3	40	
HORN, Irene (Ruge)	1898	1973	St. Paul	WC1	38	
HORN, Jacob E.	1870	1913	St. Paul	B1	6	
HORN, John C.	1886	1943	St. Paul	EC3	24	
HORN, Joseph L.	1896	1955	St. Paul	WC1	38	
HORN, Julia L.	1899	1952	St. Paul	EC3	24	
HORN, Louis G.	1861	1937	St. Paul	D1	13	
HORN, Louisa Manion	28y	3/07/1893	St. Paul	EC6	28	
HORN, Louise Gladys	1897	1947	St. Paul	B1	6	
HORN, Magdalena	1839	1919	St. Paul	B1	6	
HORN, Mary A.	1862	1888	St. Paul	D1	13	
HORN, Peter J.	1860	1939	St. Paul	B1	6	
HORN, Robert E.	1922	1944	St. Paul	EC3	24	

CENTER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY INDEX

NAME -----	BORN -----	DIED -----	CEMETERY -----	ROW ---	PAGE ---	VET ---
LUTGE, Ida	1826	1882	Maplewood	NW1	7	
LUTGE, Ida M.	1881	1903	Maplewood	NW1	7	
LUTGE, John	1854	1900	Maplewood	NW1	7	
LUTHER, Family stone			St. Paul	WC4	41	
* LUTZ, Anna C. (Hadenfeldt)	9/09/1869	2/09/1917	Maplewood	NW1	7	
* LUTZ, Anna Marie	10/29/1844	5/09/1899	Union Cem	W7	14	
* LUTZ, Bernhard	1y, 9m, 18d	7/30/1872	Union Cem	W7	14	
* LUTZ, Christian Herman	7/11/1833	4/19/1904	Union Cem	W7	14	
* LUTZ, David	1y, 2m, 11d	12/13/1869	Union Cem	W7	14	
* LUTZ, Eleanora	1849	1932	Maplewood	E7	41	
* LUTZ, John F.	12/11/1868	9/18/1895	Maplewood	NW1	7	
LYNCH, Marie C.	5/30/1919		St. Paul	W9	47	
LYNCH, Thomas J. Jr.	4/21/1944	1/16/1991	St. Paul	W9	47	
LYNCH, Thomas J. Sr.	4/28/1916	7/13/1995	St. Paul	W9	47	
LYON, Jno W.			Union Cem	E7	8	Y
LYONS, Mary (Coady)	1897	1965	St. Paul	WC7	43	
LYTLE, Aaron W.	7/12/1841	3/03/1920	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Carrie B.	6m, 28d	6/27/1858	Union Cem	E4	5	
LYTLE, Carrie E.	3/19/1873	6/27/1890	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Charlie Roy	1871	1935	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Charlotte	4/06/1884	11/13/1888	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Cordelia E.	9/03/1847	2/12/1911	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Don G.	1859	1946	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Ellen M.	1842	1926	Union Cem	E4	5	
LYTLE, Emma A.	3/27/1859	11/07/1889	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Eva	4y, 9m, 2d	1/26/1856	Union Cem	E4	5	
LYTLE, George R.	11/23/1866	10/08/1871	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Idilla H.	32y, 6m, 17d	5/11/1862	Union Cem	E4	5	
LYTLE, James T.	8/23/1881	10/29/1882	Maplewood	EC16	33	
LYTLE, Margaret	1875	1913	Maplewood	E8	41	
LYTLE, Mark A.	9m	4/06/1860	Union Cem	E4	5	
LYTLE, Mary	1871	1930	St. Paul	EC6	28	
LYTLE, Pearlana E.	1y, 11m, 16d	1862	Union Cem	E4	5	
LYTLE, Richard M.	1909	1931	Maplewood	E8	41	
LYTLE, Richard W.	1876	1940	Maplewood	E8	41	
LYTLE, T.H.			Union Cem	E4	5	Y
MAGEE, Almeda		2/04/1879	Union Cem	E5	6	
MAGEE, Daniel	3/06/1831	4/29/1911	Union Cem	E6	7	
MAGEE, Daniel S.	83y, 11m, 15	11/27/1887	Union Cem	E5	6	
MAGEE, Jesse	24y, 9m, 16d	12/27/1885	Union Cem	E5	6	
MAGEE, John H.	11/07/1826	2/17/1903	Union Cem	E5	6	
MAGEE, Katharine	68y, 10m, 7d	7/02/1872	Union Cem	E5	6	
MAGEE, Louise	3/02/1845	11/10/1919	Union Cem	E6	7	
MAGEE, Mary (Thune)	1866	1943	Maplewood	WC5	10	
MAGEE, Nancy M.	3/26/1833	8/08/1907	Union Cem	E5	6	
MAGEE, Nettie			Union Cem	E5	6	
MAGEE, Stephen	24y, 1m	7/17/1886	Union Cem	E6	7	
MAHEW, Josephine		7/01/1907	Union Cem		18	
MAHON, Edward H.	7/30/1876	7/29/1898	St. Paul	WC1	39	
MAHON, Ellen E.	4/18/1840	11/17/1886	St. Paul	WC1	38	
MAHON, Michael H.	10/26/1843	6/07/1886	St. Paul	WC1	39	

CENTER TOWNSHIP CEMETERY INDEX

NAME	BORN	DIED	CEMETERY	ROW	PAGE	VET
MARINE, Chas.	79y	2/16/1946	Memorial Pk	A	1	
MARINE, Emily J. Jones	7/23/1847	9/08/1904	Maplewood	WC4	10	
MARINE, Fanny (Cornell)	1868	1941	Maplewood	EC10	26	
MARINE, John W.	1848	1924	Maplewood	EC10	26	
MARINE, Lewis B.	1841	1922	Maplewood	E9	43	
MARINE, Maria Billings	2/01/1832	7/09/1912	Maplewood	EC2	21	
MARINE, Martha Louise	6/24/1908	3/09/1911	Maplewood	EC10	26	
MARINE, Phidella	10/26/1848	2/27/1900	Maplewood	EC10	26	
MARK, Joseph	9/11/1820	7/26/1905	Union Cem	E7	8	
MARK, Sarah		2/10/1905	Union Cem	E7	8	
MARKS, Gretchen O.D.	2/18/1886	11/17/1957	Maplewood	E5	39	
MARKS, Harold Fessenden	1904	1904	Maplewood	WC2	9	
MARKS, Pearl F.	1884	1937	Maplewood	WC1	9	
MARKS, William Otto	1905	1905	Maplewood	WC2	9	
MARNAN, Nora A.	1887	1971	St. Paul	E6	32	
MARNAN, Roy J.	1891	1972	St. Paul	E6	32	
* MARQUARDT, Alvina	1868	1919	Maplewood	W24	6	
* MARQUARDT, Carl Herman Jacob	11/21/1852	7/25/1864	Union Cem	E5	6	
* MARQUARDT, Claus J.	6/25/1826	5/20/1887	Union Cem	E5	6	
* MARQUARDT, Johanna	3/09/1827	2/29/1884	Union Cem	E5	6	
* MARQUARDT, Lewis W.	10/05/1905	3/05/1979	Maplewood	W22	5	WWII
* MARQUARDT, Mary G.	1862	1945	Union Cem	E5	5	
* MARQUARDT, William	1863	1929	Maplewood	W24	6	
* MARQUART, Anna C.	7/20/1846	2/16/1926	Maplewood	WC11	13	
* MARQUART, Dorothea	5/30/1843	2/02/1903	Maplewood	WC11	13	
* MARQUART, John C.	12/10/1830	10/06/1903	Maplewood	WC11	13	
* MARQUART, Mary	8/21/1832	9/06/1880	Maplewood	WC11	13	
* MARQUART, Minnie	5/28/1873	1/24/1875	Maplewood	WC11	13	
* MARQUART, Peter A.	6/01/1835	3/13/1916	Maplewood	WC11	13	
MARRONE, Paul M.	8/08/1934	7/28/1995	St. Paul	W9	48	
MARRS, Paul A.		12/14/1958	Maplewood	W12	2	
MARSHALL, Bessie	8/17/1888	11/10/1980	Memorial Pk	D7	9	
MARSHALL, Catharine E. Seffe	3/03/1824	7/17/1893	Maplewood	EC13	29	
MARSHALL, Charles S.	11/28/1860	5/12/1885	Maplewood	EC13	29	
MARSHALL, Francis E.	1/19/1823	7/25/1901	Maplewood	EC13	29	
MARSHALL, Frank	12/08/1891	9/04/1954	Memorial Pk	D4	4	
MARSHALL, J. Hylen	5/30/1858	1/18/1925	Maplewood	WC5	11	
MARSHALL, Joanna E. Skinner	11/24/1834	10/28/1925	Union Cem	E1	1	
MARSHALL, John G.	10/12/1880	8/12/1970	Memorial Pk	D7	9	
MARSHALL, Julia Joy Carrell	1931	3/05/1995	Memorial Pk	C1	2	
MARSHALL, Kate A.	6/17/1883	4/06/1904	Maplewood	WC5	11	
MARSHALL, Mary C.	2/17/1893	2/10/1976	Memorial Pk	D4	4	
MARSHALL, Nancy E.	12/12/1862	7/16/1908	Maplewood	WC5	11	
MARSHALL, Ruth Annie	10y	8/18/1855	Union Cem		18	
MARTENS, Catharina	9/18/1833	5/15/1916	Maplewood	EC3	22	
MARTENS, Hans	1/24/1841	11/14/1909	Maplewood	EC3	22	
MARTENS, Hans D.	9/24/1829	2/10/1910	Union Cem	W8	15	
MARTENS, Margareta	7/22/1835	4/27/1883	Union Cem	W8	15	
MARTENS, Mary	7/04/1870	1/25/1919	Maplewood	EC3	22	
MARTENS, Otto Fredrick	5/01/1866	7/15/1888	Union Cem	W8	15	
MARTENS, Telscha	7/15/1865	5/16/1878	Maplewood	EC3	22	



Gc
977.202
V24g

GRACELAND CEMETERY

1505 US Highway 30 E

Valparaiso, IN

Center Township
Porter County, IN

- Row by Row
- Alphabetical Index
(Married / Maiden Names)

May 2000

Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society
103 Jefferson St.
Valparaiso, IN 46383

GRACELAND CEMETERY

1505 US Highway 30 E

Valparaiso, IN

Center Township
Porter County, IN

Row by Row
Alphabetical Index
(Married & Maiden Names)

May 2000

Northwest Indiana Genealogical Society
105 Jefferson St.
Valparaiso, IN 46383

Roadway

- MULLIGAN, Hugh	1893 - 1974
- MULLIGAN, Nell M.	1899 - 1964
- JEWETT, Viola mother	1906 - 1964
- BUCHER, Jack P. dad	1897 - 1968
- BUCHER, Dorothy C. mom	1904 - 1966
- WIGGS, Betty M.	1923 - 1964
- WRIGHT, Efton William	1916 - 1960
- ZOLINER, Genevieve	1918 -
- COASH, Carrie L.	1886 - 1972
- COASH, Campbell	1862 - 1955
- COASH, Lizzie	1865 - 1955
- COASH, Maryella	b. 8-16-1888 d. 9-02-1994 <u>106 years</u>
- BARTZ, Roy I.	1892 - 1975
- BARTZ, Josie A.	1896 - 1970
* - ADAMS, Stephen J. "Jack"	1918 - 3-29-1998 WWII
- ADAMS, Charlotte V.	1921 -
- GUSTAFSON, Amanda mother	1890 - 1979
- GUSTAFSON, Verner C. father	1888 - 1952
- FRAME, Charles P.	b. 12-03-1913 d. 12-20-1976
- WITTENBERG, Family stone	
- WITTENBERG, Fred father	1882 - 1954
- WITTENBERG, Daisy mother	1885 - 1932
- KUSS, Lillian E.	1899 - 1957
- KUSS, Harold J.	1901 - 1951
- KUSS, Family stone	
- KUSS, Emil R.	1876 - 1956
- KUSS, Clara L.	1877 - 1965
- KUSS, Harvey C.	1900 - 1942
* - BRUHN, Family stone	
* - BRUHN, Dora	1876 - 1956
* - BRUHN, Anna	1878 - 1900
* - BRUHN, Father	1845 - 1906
* - BRUHN, Mother	1850 - 1934
* - BRUHN, John	1874 - 1900
* - BRUHN, Claudie	1900 - 1907
- MC ALLISTER, Robert A. Jr.	b. 2-06-1947 d. 2-15-1980
- VAN WYCK, Abby B.	1885 - 1977
- FILGIANO, Myrtle V.	1892 - 1985
- CAMPBELL, Jeanne E.	1924 -
- CAMPBELL, Robert E.	1922 - 1997
- CAMPBELL, Deborah Jeanne	b. 4-06-1946 d. 9-23-1978
- SEELIG, Herman Simon	1914 - 1988
- SEELIG, Elizabeth (Allyn)	1917 -
- DOUGLAS, Gordon A.	1919 - 1969
- HEINRICH, Chesley H.	b. 7-11-1912 d. 10-02-1954
- BLOOM, Viola F.	1912 - 1960
- HENDERLONG, Teresa L.	1875 - 1966
- HENDERLONG, George F.	1869 - 1954
- ASZTALOS, Julia E.	1900 - 1955
- ASZTALOS, John	1892 - 1956
- ASZTALOS, John T. son	b. 3-28-1925 d. 12-16-1964

- MILOS, Margaret J. RN 1923 - Pic
- MILOS, Robert J. DR 1922 - 1990 m. 6-01-1946 Pic
- Children: Margaret J., Randolph B., Garrett C. & Robert W.
- MILOS, Family bench

- CV13-SAYERS, Lillian dau 1898 - 1979
- SAYERS, Ella (Hanley) 1870 - 1950
- SAYERS, Lester A. 1869 - 1940
- * - BRUHN, Edythe dau 1879 - 1948
- * - BRUHN, Minnie dau 1871 - 1947
- * - BRUHN, Elsabe mother 1845 - 1939
- * - BRUHN, John father 1843 - 1918
- * - BRUHN, Anna E. dau 1868 - 1919
- * - BRUHN, Family stone
- MARTIN, Florence M. 1904 - 1932
- MARTIN, Charles V. 1901 - 1949
- MARTIN, Norma I. 1900 - 1932
- MARTIN, Margarete W. 1869 - 1934
- MARTIN, Charles C. 1870 - 1947
- MARTIN, Family stone
- HERMANCE, Infant son 1908 - 1908
- HERMANCE, Glenn A. son of C. & P. 1905 - 1906
- HERMANCE, Vera M. dau of C. & P. 1914 - 1917
- HERMANCE, Pearl M. 1872 - 1937
- HERMANCE, Cornelius B. 1867 - 1931
- HERMANCE, Della 1872 - 1965
- HERMANCE, Jacob 1889 - 1938
- LUDTKE, Family stone
- LUDTKE, Ralph b. 8-07-1877 d. 4-09-1905
- LUDTKE, Charley son 1883 - 1932
- LUDTKE, Emelia mother 1851 - 1922
- LUDTKE, Carl father 1853 - 1937

- * CV14-BRUHN, Amanda 1883 - 1969
- * BRUHN, John V. son 1905 - 1974
- * - BRUHN, John H. 1881 - 1953
- MULLINS, Etta 1862 - 1937
- ENNIS, Nellie (Loomis) wife of Samuel d. 10-11-1999 94y
- ENNIS, Samuel b. 12-24-1898 d. 9-21-1984 Pfc US Navy WWI
- * - LOOMIS, Byron B. b. 6-26-1902 d. 6-13-1982 CDR US Army WWII
- * - LOOMIS, Nellie (Mullins) 1871 - 1947
- * - LOOMIS, Elbert Leslie 1869 - 1925
- * - LOOMIS, Family stone
- * - SCHLUNDT, John father 1870 - 1960
- * - RUTTER, Evalyn Schlundt dau 1902 - 1943
- * - SCHLUNDT, Elizabeth mother 1872 - 1962
- * - SCHLUNDT / DREESEN, Family stone
- * - DREESEN, Claus J. father b. 9-26-1841 d. 11-19-1925
- * DREESEN, Anna E. his wife mother b. 5-15-1840 d. 1-06-1911
- * - DREESEN, Julius B. b. 7-26-1870 d. 2-14-1906
- SCHUMANN, Hazel I. wife 1898 - 1944

GP3- SHOUMAKE, Ronald A. 1944 -
 SHOUMAKE, Beverly J. 1948 -
 - ZBUKA, John C. 1951 -
 ZBUKA, Bette K. 1952 -
 - WEIMER, Herbert W. b. 1-02-1915 d. 6-14-1995
 WEIMER, Eleanor 1923 -
 - ENRICO, James A. 1914 - 1982
 ENRICO, Julia K. (Wilk) 1915 - 1981
 * - HAMANN, Larry L. 1943 -
 HAMANN, Charlene M. 1945 -
 - HEAVLIN, Harold E. 1934 -
 HEAVLIN, Barbara F. 1941 -
 - CORNISH, David 1918 - 1997
 CORNISH, Eileen 1912 - 1990
 - HOTTER, Herman 1891 - 1977
 HOTTER, Elizabeth 1898 - 1982
 - ALUMBAUGH, Mary K. b. 10-07-1964 d. 3-10-1978
 - PATRICK, June Lee 1916 -
 PATRICK, Vester 1912 -
 - GREAVU, Vera b. 8-07-1911 d. 5-07-1997
 GREAVU, Nick b. 12-19-1912 d. 2-18-1992
 - Unknown, Blank stone
 - HOGUEISSON, Glen C. 1905 - 1978
 HOGUEISSON, Grace M. 1916 -
 - PHILLIPS, Terry 1956 -
 PHILLIPS, Sandy 1958 -
 - BRYDGES, William G. b. 6-13-1940 d. 4-18-1998 m. 8-22-1961
 BRYDGES, Carol (Ruzich) b. 1943 d. 9-24-1994
 - SILVERTHORN, David A. 1950 -
 SILVERTHORN, Melissa J. 1953 -
 * - MC AFEE, Glenn b. 6-11-1931 d. 7-13-1995 m. 2-27-1960
 A2C US Air Force Korea
 MC AFEE, Ruth 1926 -
 - DE MEYER, Raymond b. 6-27-1915 d. 10-26-1984
 DE MEYER, Evelyn L. b. 4-22-1922 d.
 - MC FARLANE, Herman 1895 - 1977
 MC FARLANE, Julie M. 1893 - 1980
 - FRANK, Roy C. 1901 - 1989
 FRANK, Mabel C. 1901 - 1985
 - TAYLOR, Kenneth C. 1932 -
 TAYLOR, Jo Anne 1941 -
 - MALMQUIST, Anton E. Sr. 1916 -
 MALMQUIST, Thelma P. 1917 -
 West of walkway
 - FARSTER, Dean A. 1927 -
 FARSTER, Betty L. 1930 -
 - WALDORPH, Vieslava 1922 -
 WALDORPH, William F. 1918 -
 - WALDORPH, Ruth Ann 1958 - 1996
 - HERSHMAN, Jannie A. 1902 - 1990
 HERSHMAN, Norvin E. 1891 - 5-12-1992 100y
 - ENSTROM, Walter E. 1915 - 1977

GM7-	BOGAN, Gladys C.	1895 - 1971	
	BOGAN, George	1893 - 1972	
-	BURKLOW, Lois M.	1927 -	m. 11-27-1942
	BURKLOW, Wilford	1923 -	
-	MILLER, Phyllis J. (Schau)	1935 -	4-16-1997 m. 1954
	MILLER, Billy J.	1934 -	
-	MC IVOR, Elizabeth	1875 - 1958	
-	MC IVOR, Marshall B.	1887 - 1971	Mason
-	MOORE, Goldie R.	b. 1-18-1905	d. 10-30-1992
	BOWEN, Betty R.	1922 -	
-	COWDREY, Mary	b. 8-15-1895	d. 6-05-1990
* -	COWDREY, Edward E.	b. 2-23-1897	d. 5-29-1977
	F2 US Navy WWII		
-	LAWRENCE, Etta M.	1892 -	
	LAWRENCE, Lee	1890 - 1966	
-	HAMANN, Helen Janet	b. 1-07-1920	d. 8-08-1996 m. 10-10-1942
* -	HAMANN, Louis H.	b. 7-30-1913	d. 10-28-1997 WWII
-	KRUSE, Erna A.	b. 1-16-1917	d. 8-04-1995 m. 1934
	KRUSE, Claus D.	1903 - 1969	
-	BRADLEY, Ann	1900 - 1983	
-	BRADLEY, Thomas O.	1904 - 1970	
-	STEPHENS, Dorothy E.	1911 -	
	STEPHENS, Robert E.	1906 -	
-	STALEY, Family stone		
-	STALEY, Matthew B. son	1972 - 1989	
GM8*-	YUHASZ, John E.	1921 - 1975	Tec 4 US Army WWII
-	SWIONTEK, Monafae A.	1911 - 1987	
	SWIONTEK, Walter F.	1906 - 1981	
-	OGDEN, Florence	1889 - 1956	
* -	OGDEN, Edwin Otto	b. 3-17-1888	d. 1-01-1973
	Indiana Pvt Co A 345 BN Tank Corps WWII		
-	FOERSTER, Hazel F.	1886 - 1976	
	FOERSTER, Paul	1888 - 1969	
-	WEST, Edeltraut Mutti	1919 - 1962	
* -	COAN, Robert Hugh	1946 - 1977	AA US Navy Vietnam
-	HOWARD, Pauline G.	b. 8-16-1914	d. 3-14-1987
	HOWARD, Herbert H.	b. 2-28-1911	d. 5-27-1989
* -	HARSHBARGER, Hubert E. "Woody"	b. 6-14-1918	d. 6-26-1992
	Sgt US Army WWII		
-	CLEMENTS, Alice M.	1905 - 1990	
	CLEMENTS, Jesse E.	1901 - 1981	
* -	WILLIAMSON, Myron S.	b. 3-02-1920	d. 4-12-1968
	Indiana AMM 3 USNR WWII		
-	JOHNSON, Mable F.	1906 -	
	JOHNSON, Elmer C.	1898 - 1985	
-	TARRANT, Mable	b. 6-30-1898	d. 6-19-1983
-	SCHENKER, Bernice W.	1920 -	
-	SCHENKER, Carl J.	b. 12-02-1910	d. 9-08-1967
-	HARMON, Norah (Tudor)	1891 - 1955	
-	HARMON, Clarence Alvin	1893 - 1957	

- DYE, Dora E. mother	1867 - 1950	
- DYE, Leon R. father	1897 - 1951	
- DYE, Florence F. mother	1899 - 1970	
- RITTER, Arthur H. father	1860 - 1922	
- RITTER, Anna B. mother	1862 - 1939	
- GOWLAND, Harry E. MD	1884 - 1932	
- GOWLAND, Theresa I.	1884 - 1972	
- CARSON, Elizabeth J.	1858 - 1955	
- CARSON, Joseph C. MD	1849 - 1916	
- CARSON, Family stone		
* - SMITH, Charles R.	1894 - 1934	American Legion
* - SMITH, Joseph W.	1894 - 1923	American Legion
- SMITH, Roy H.	1885 - 1947	
- SMITH, William H.	1860 - 1947	
- SMITH, Mary F.	1863 - 1951	
- TIMMONS, Family stone		
- TIMMONS, George D.	1867 - 1918	
- TIMMONS, Cecelia	1871 - 1965	
- PORETT, Margaret (Timmons)	1906 - 1933	
- TIMMONS, Gerald D. DDS	1897 - 1978	
- TIMMONS, Tama L.	1896 - 1977	
- PENNOCK, Neil B. father	1884 - 1924	
- PENNOCK, Family stone		

CH20-Base - no stone

* - MEAD, Harry H. "J.D."	1889 -	
1st Comm Polar Bear Post VFW #436		
- MEAD, Louisa mother	1859 - 1939	
- MEAD, Franklin father	1853 - 1924	
- MEAD, Earl H.	1892 - 1947	
- PARKER, Family stone		
- PARKER, Charles H. Sr.	1838 - 1916	
- PARKER, Eliza Victoria (Furman)	1840 - 1923	
- HUNT, Charles Butler	b. 8-09-1906	d. 9-03-1997
- HUNT, Alice (Parker)	b. 9-29-1906	d.
- PARKER, Grace N.	1879 - 1963	
- PARKER, Eugene M.	1876 - 1964	
- SPRATLER, Martha Louisa (Parker)	b. 7-22-1909	d. 3-30-1991
mother of Joan & Dorothy - dau of Charles Henry & Bessie Parker		
- DOTY, Russell Frease son	1894 - 1920	
- DOTY, Family stone		
- HAIRSTON, Marguerite (Homfeld)	1913 - 1953	
* - HOMFELD, Emma E.	1887 - 1958	
* - HOMFELD, Herman C.	1888 - 1959	
* - HAMANN, John	1869 - 1942	
* - HAMANN, Matilda	1881 - 1942	
* - HAMANN, Evelyn	1909 - 1919	
* - HAMANN, Alfred	d. 1919	
* - HAMANN, Bernhart father	1875 - 1918	
- REIBLY, Charles husband	1887 - 1952	
* - HAMANN, Donald	1921 - 1935	
* - HAMANN, Adela	1919 - 1924	

1887 - 1888 OYE, Dora E. mother
 1887 - 1888 OYE, Louis R. father
 1888 - 1889 OYE, Florence E. mother
 1889 - 1890 RITTER, Arthur H. father
 1890 - 1891 RITTER, Anna E. mother
 1891 - 1892 GOLAND, Harry E. 1st
 1892 - 1893 GOLAND, Thomas J.
 1893 - 1894 CARSON, Elizabeth J.
 1894 - 1895 CARSON, Joseph C. 1st
 1895 - 1896 CARSON, Emily A. stone
 1896 - 1897 SMITH, Charles R.
 1897 - 1898 SMITH, Joseph W.
 1898 - 1899 SMITH, Roy H.
 1899 - 1900 SMITH, William H.
 1900 - 1901 SMITH, Mary E.
 1901 - 1902 THOMAS, Emily A. stone
 1902 - 1903 THOMAS, George D.
 1903 - 1904 THOMAS, Caroline
 1904 - 1905 FLETCHER, Margaret (Thomas)
 1905 - 1906 THOMAS, George D. 2nd
 1906 - 1907 THOMAS, Jane J.
 1907 - 1908 PERKINS, Nell E. father
 1908 - 1909 PERKINS, Emily A. stone

CHSD-Bone - no stone
 1888 - 1889 OYE, Dora E. mother
 1889 - 1890 OYE, Louis R. father
 1890 - 1891 OYE, Florence E. mother
 1891 - 1892 RITTER, Arthur H. father
 1892 - 1893 RITTER, Anna E. mother
 1893 - 1894 GOLAND, Harry E. 1st
 1894 - 1895 GOLAND, Thomas J.
 1895 - 1896 CARSON, Elizabeth J.
 1896 - 1897 CARSON, Joseph C. 1st
 1897 - 1898 CARSON, Emily A. stone
 1898 - 1899 SMITH, Charles R.
 1899 - 1900 SMITH, Joseph W.
 1900 - 1901 SMITH, Roy H.
 1901 - 1902 SMITH, William H.
 1902 - 1903 SMITH, Mary E.
 1903 - 1904 THOMAS, Emily A. stone
 1904 - 1905 THOMAS, George D.
 1905 - 1906 THOMAS, Caroline
 1906 - 1907 FLETCHER, Margaret (Thomas)
 1907 - 1908 THOMAS, George D. 2nd
 1908 - 1909 THOMAS, Jane J.
 1909 - 1910 PERKINS, Nell E. father
 1910 - 1911 PERKINS, Emily A. stone

MO16-HENSLEY, Agnes 1921 - 1994
 * HENSLEY, Vern 1925 - 1987 Cpl US Marine Corps WWII
 - BONAVENTURA, Angelo P. b. 5-01-1947 d. 11-04-1997
 BONAVENTURA, Suzanne J. b. 1-28-1966 d.
 - WEBB, Mary E. b. 1-28-1911 d. 1-28-1986
 WEBB, Waldo W. b. 9-22-1902 d. 1-30-1993 90y

These stones are on the South Side of this Section by Linwood Avenue

- HALL, Robert W. 1907 - 11-19-1984 m. 8-09-1984
 - HALL, Louella M. (Goodrich) b. 10-28-1906 d. 11-02-1996 90y
 - KNUDSON, Helen O. 1917 - 1968
 - ZUBRICK, Maxine dau of Fred & Charlotte 1919 - 1920
 - LUTZ, Family tree
 - LUTZ, Kenneth W. b. 3-31-1909 d. 6-01-1995
 - LUTZ, Christian 1866 - 1919
 - LUTZ, Amelia 1869 - 1952
 - THURMAN, George 1862 - 1933
 - THURMAN, Robert 1912 - 1930
 - THURMAN, Jennie 1971 - 1922
 - HALL, Family stone
 - HALL, Robert father 1843 - 1920
 - HALL, Mary mother 1855 - 1922
 - BEACH, Eugene b. 6-12-1854 d. 2-10-1903
 BEACH, Lena (Ablett) b. 8-28-1854 d. 10-10-1922
 - METZNER, Laura mother 1880 - 1930

The following rows are by Linwood Avenue

MO17-MILLER, Emma Keene 1856 - 1940
 - HALL, Elsie E. b. 7-20-1883 d. 6-16-1961
 - HALL, Charles W. b. 4-19-1884 d. 3-18-1932
 - HALL, Family stone
 - LE MAR, Benjamin O. father b. 5-19-1880 d. 1-20-1968
 - LE MAR, Nettie mother b. 6-29-1880 d. 11-19-1956
 - LE MAR, Orrin J. son b. 7-29-1917 d. 8-29-1930
 - HAGEN, Lottie mother 1886 - 1922
 - HAGEN, Walter A. father 1879 - 1922
 - HAGEN, Family stone
 - DYE, Anna M. mother 1859 - 1942
 - DYE, Leander father 1850 - 1920
 - DYE, Carl O. 1881 - 1951
 - DYE, Matilda I. 1883 - 1955
 - KUECK, Leila C. 1907 - 1978
 - KUECK, Henry 1893 - 1976
 - MATSON, Virginia Mae dau of Harry & Harriet 1923 - 1924

This Row is by Linwood Avenue

MO18*-DEU, Fred John b. 5-05-1895 d. 4-02-1954
 Indiana Pvt Btry F. 103 Fld Arty WWI
 - DEU, Fred father 1864 - 1924
 DEU, Emma his wife mother 1868 - 1950
 - HARMS, John H. b. 12-17-1874 d. 3-05-1924
 - HARMS, Minnie b. 2-23-1876 d. 2-22-1947

* - WILL, Bernard A. b. 7-09-1899 d. 5-16-1980 WWI
 WILL, E. Berniece b. 9-01-1903 d. 9-11-1980 East.Star
 - STRUVE, Jessica Ann d. 11-15-1989
 * - MARQUARDT, Anna 1892 - 1982
 * - MARQUARDT, William J. 1892 - 1972
 - WILLICH, Martha Ann 1957 - 1983
 WILLICH, Steven Daniel Jr. son d. 1983
 * - THOMAS, Thomas Joseph b. 6-01-1925 d. 12-10-1986
 Tec 5 US Army WWII
 THOMAS, Audrey D. (Gardner) b. 10-11-1924 d. 10-28-1992
 - CONKLE, Nettie b. 2-13-1920 d. 11-29-1997
 - DYE, Connie b. 7-08-1928 d.
 * - DYE, Carl W. b. 11-05-1920 d. 6-25-1998 WWII
 - BREEN, Ray G. b. 1-21-1926 d. 7-18-1996
 BREEN, Vivian A. 1929 -
 - KING, Ruth P. 1925 - 1977
 KING, Carroll E. 1919 - 1981
 - GOTTLIEB, Judith A. b. 10-21-1940 d. 9-10-1984
 - ADAMS, Louise B. (Theil) "Lou" b. 10-23-1921 d. 5-03-1995
 ADAMS, Arnold M. 1915 - 1984
 - CAGLE, Debra J. 1963 - 1978
 - BRIGGS, Rose L. 1908 -
 BRIGGS, Urbin J. b. 6-02-1910 d. 9-26-1998
 - GAINES, Doris E. (Anderson) b. 7/1920 d.
 GAINES, Leland D. b. 10-05-1918 d. 6-13-1997

 GC6- HESTING, Wilma L. 1922 -
 HESTING, Robert J. 1910 - 1974
 - VANDERWERF, Rapheal B. b. 8-30-1916 d. 12-09-1998
 VANDERWERF, Marie A. 1921 - 1990 m. 6-17-1945
 - PASSAUER, Glenda J. 1955 -
 PASSAUER, Joseph B. 1953 -
 - CHOATE, Pauline M. 1926 -
 * - CHOATE, James E. 1915 - 1988 Pfc US Army WWII
 - HICKMAN, Gladys E. 1908 - 3-09-1992
 HICKMAN, Clyde E. b. 1-18-1901 d. 3-25-1996 95y
 - EDGECOMB, Golda M. 1904 - 1979
 EDGECOMB, Lee 1900 - 1984
 - FABIAN, Joseph J. 1920 - 1985
 - FABIAN, Dirk E. 1956 - 1973
 - RUDMAN, Maria 1905 - 1985
 RUDMAN, Sam 1894 - 1965
 - MITCHELL, Harry C. 1938 - 1989
 - PRESSEL, Christina Marie baby d. 6-08-1965
 - ADAMS, Douglas R. 1921 - 1997
 ADAMS, Helen G. 1920 -
 - HELLINGA, Gerald W. b. 6-12-1917 d. 7-03-1995
 LELOIS, Juliette R. b. 12-26-1920 d.
 - VARGO, Isabelle J. b. 2-29-1916 d.
 VARGO, Joseph B. b. 10-27-1912 d. 11-23-1976
 - VARGO, Elizabeth b. 10-25-1892 d. 10-20-1984
 - VARGO, Steve b. 5-15-1885 d. 1-10-1964

- PRANGE, Augusta H. b. 5-20-1902 d. 2-06-1995 92y
- PRANGE, Rudolph C. REV 1900 - 1985
- * - JEFFERS, Frederick H. b. 6-25-1917 d. 8-16-1973
Indiana S Sgt US Army WWII
- * - MARQUART, Ralph M. 1922 - 2-12-1994
- * - MARQUART, Imogene 1923 -
- GLYNN, Edith C. 1886 - 1974
- GLYNN, Joseph 1888 - 1975
- PEARSON, Joyce A. 1953 -
- PEARSON, Ernest U. 1949 -
- PEARSON, Elizabeth A. (Repka) 1911 -
- PEARSON, Bert b. 5-08-1915 d. 3-06-1998 m. 4-06-1940
- PEARSON, Pamela Kay b. 3-31-1965 d. 10-31-1980 Pic
- BALLARD, Ronda Sue b. 9-11-1965 d. 12-10-1965
- BRUDER, Wilma R. 1930 -
- BRUDER, Robert W. b. 2-02-1922 d. 4-22-1996
- WILSON, Sandra Rae 1930 - Eastern Star
- * - WILSON, Charles Neal b. 4-04-1935 d. 4-12-1992 Mason US Army
- STINSON, Jimmie R. baby d. 11-07-1959

Walkway

- CARPENTER, Mary 1916 -
- CARPENTER, Charles W. 1909 - 1991
- WELLER, Laura E. 1908 - 1986
- WELLER, Carl J. 1909 -
- DEEMER, Grace M. mother 1889 - 1964
- DEEMER, Cleveland G. father 1884 - 1983
- DEEMER, Anna (Ludwig) b. 7-20-1895 d.
- DAVIS, Harriet K. 1925 -
- WITTWER, Julius W. 1913 - 1973
- HERSHMAN, Margaret P. 1896 - 1986
- HERSHMAN, Paul 1897 - 1961
- HERSHMAN, Ruthann b. 9-27-1929 d.
- HERSHMAN, Paul Edward b. 2-27-1924 d. 12-01-1988 m. 8-19-1951
- SMOKER, J. Woodrow b. 2-03-1919 d. 10-01-1961
- * - LEWIS, Carlen Lee b. 1-21-1954 d. 12-19-1976 Sgt US Army
- PRZERADZKI, Mary M. mother b. 11-20-1904 d. 11-04-1982
- * - PRZERADZKI, Anthony L. b. 7-28-1894 d. 9-20-1977 US Army WWI
- FELTON, Arnold E. b. 4-13-1918 d.
- FELTON, A. Constance b. 1-10-1921 d.
- FELTON, Richard A. son brother b. 4-05-1951 d. 4-07-1977
- GARLAND, Lawrence W. Jr. 1950 - 1990
- DWIGHT, Robert A. b. 2-07-1961 d. 2-25-1979
- MASSA, August John "Bud" b. 8-15-1926 d. 5-17-1998
- MASSA, Mary C. 1925 -

- LS10-HALCOMB, Allie M. 1899 - 1960
- WOODS, Gladys 1937 -
- WOODS, Raymond D. 1936 - 1981
- WOODS, Virgil J. 1930 - 1959
- CLIFFT, Kevin R. son 1959 - 1982
- DAVIS, Pearl L. 1893 - 1967
- LIMBAUGH, Bernard N. 1889 - 1970

* - HOEG, Andrew P.	b. 10-30-1913	d. 6-23-1944
Indiana Pfc 142 Inf WWII		
- HOEG, Alma A.	1875 - 1940	
- HOEG, Andrew C.	1858 - 1943	
- HOEG, Mary D.	1909 - 1928	
- SPANGLER, Frank	1883 -	Pic
- SPANGLER, Stella	1878 - 1928	Pic

This Row is by Linwood Avenue

MO21-KILAVOS, Dean J. son	b. 8-27-1961	d. 7-05-1987
- FOSTER, Ruth O. mother	b. 10-12-1901	d. 8-30-1971
- CASE, Rosemary (Lawrence)	1897 - 1954	Eastern Star
- LAWRENCE, Ida Marsh	1858 - 1945	
- LAWRENCE, Jacob Allen	1852 - 1949	
- LAWRENCE, Herbert Leigh REV	1884 - 1948	
* - MARQUART, Carl father	1859 - 1945	
* - MARQUART, Sophia L. mother	1870 - 1955	
- KRAUSE, A. H.	b. 8-19-1878	d. 7-26-1948
- NICHOLAS, Sousana P.	1872 - 1955	
- PAPPAS, Mary wife	1895 - 1964	Pic
- PAPPAS, Gus husband	1890 - 1950	Pic
- PAPPAS, Tom		
- PAPPAS, Anna wife		
- LAMBROS, George L. husband	1901 - 1950	Pic

This Row is by Linwood Avenue

MO22-BOUKIS, George	b. 3-24-1904	d. 8-10-1994	90y
- BOUKIS, Katherine	b. 4-19-1916	d. 6-06-1992	
- KILAVOS, Penny	1933 -		
- KILAVOS, John T.	1929 -		
- VERDOS, George J.	b. 3-27-1892	d. 5-06-1975	
- LAWRENCE, Grace Bonine	1896 - 1950		
- LAWRENCE, Ray Marsh REV			
- CARTER, Eda M.	1888 - 1975		
- CARTER, Albert W.	1886 - 1969		
- KILAVOS, Kondilo	1898 - 1985		
- KILAVOS, Tom	1890 - 1952		
- KILAVOS, Georgia	b. 11-29-1935	d.	
- KILAVOS, George T.	b. 12-16-1931	d.	
- FRAZEE, Erna M.	1907 -		
- FRAZEE, R. Wayne	1903 - 1955		
* - HOEG, Herman R.	b. 1-03-1911	d. 4-13-1971	
Indiana Tec 5 Medical Dept WWII			
- HOEG, Mary Eva	1916 - 1986		

This Row is by Linwood Avenue

MO23-LAWRENCE, Kenneth C.	1901 - 1978
- LAWRENCE, Rosemarie H.	1898 -
- LAWRENCE, Percy A.	1891 -
- WEIDEMAN, Margaret P.	1915 - 1968
- WEIDEMAN, Kenneth	1910 -

* - HESS, Andrew B.
Indiana Pkg 142 (at WHI) 8-23-1944

- HESS, King A. 1912 - 1942
- HESS, William G. 1888 - 1942
- HESS, Mary D. 1908 - 1942
- SPANGLER, Frank 1903 - 1942
- SPANGLER, Stella 1872 - 1925

This box is by Lincoln Avenue
HOLLY-KILGUS, Owen J. 1901
- FOSTER, Ruth D. 1907
- CASE, Anthony (Lawrence) 1887 - 1924

b. 8-27-1907 d. 7-05-1987
b. 10-12-1907 d. 8-30-1971 -
Eastern Star

- LAWRENCE, Ida Mary 1898 - 1942
- LAWRENCE, Jacob Allen 1892 - 1942
- LAWRENCE, Harvey LeRoy REV 1984 - 1948
- LAWRENCE, Mary 1902 - 1942
- LAWRENCE, John J. 1878 - 1925

b. 8-19-1878 d. 1-28-1942
1912 - 1925
1925 - 1925

- KRAUSE, A. H. 1912 - 1925
- KRAUSE, George F. 1912 - 1925
- KRAUSE, Mary 1912 - 1925
- KRAUSE, George 1912 - 1925
- KRAUSE, John 1912 - 1925
- KRAUSE, Anna 1912 - 1925
- KRAUSE, George J. 1912 - 1925

This box is by Lincoln Avenue
HOLLY-KILGUS, Owen J. 1901

b. 3-24-1904 d. 8-10-1981 304
b. 4-19-1918 d. 8-08-1982

- KILGUS, Mary 1912 - 1925
- KILGUS, John T. 1912 - 1925
- KILGUS, George J. 1912 - 1925
- LAWRENCE, George 1912 - 1925
- LAWRENCE, Ray 1912 - 1925

- CARTER, Ed M. 1912 - 1925
- CARTER, Albert M. 1912 - 1925
- KILGUS, John 1912 - 1925
- KILGUS, John 1912 - 1925
- KILGUS, George T. 1912 - 1925
- KILGUS, George T. 1912 - 1925
- KILGUS, George T. 1912 - 1925

b. 11-29-1920 d. 12-18-1981 d. 1907 - 1925
b. 1-03-1911 d. 4-12-1971

- HESS, William B. 1912 - 1925
- HESS, Mary 1912 - 1925

This box is by Lincoln Avenue
HOLLY-KILGUS, Owen J. 1901

- LAWRENCE, George 1912 - 1925
- LAWRENCE, George 1912 - 1925
- LAWRENCE, George 1912 - 1925
- LAWRENCE, George 1912 - 1925
- LAWRENCE, George 1912 - 1925
- LAWRENCE, George 1912 - 1925
- LAWRENCE, George 1912 - 1925

- LOEFFLER, Eda H. 1902 - 1978
- LOEFFLER, Otto C. 1892 - 1961
- MATANICH, George b. 11-15-1917 d. 1-10-1994
- MATANICH, Margie b. 11-03-1924 d. 12-05-1979
- OLSBORG, Grace (Falls) b. 2-26-1895 d. 12-13-1997 102 yrs
- OLSBORG, Nelson b. 1-17-1885 d. 11-15-1971
- GOWLAND, David Joseph 1952 - 1960
- GOWLAND, Ester Irene (Amey) b. 3-21-1916 d. 12-14-1997
- * - GOWLAND, Joseph S. b. 8-19-1917 d. 10-28-1968
- Indiana Capt Co B 1760 Engr BN WWII
- HARRIS, Betty 1916 -
- HARRIS, Don C. 1912 - 1964
- GLASSHAGEL, Jennie S. b. 11-11-1899 d. 8-12-1966
- GLASSHAGEL, Edward H. b. 2-09-1896 d. 8-05-1959
- TRAGER, Isadora 1896 - 1975
- TRAGER, Leonard F. 1900 - 1966
- * - MARQUARDT, Joan E. 1928 -
- * - MARQUARDT, John H. 1928 - 1991
- O'KEEFE, Doris M. (Martin) 1926 -
- * - O'KEEFE, Donald Kevin b. 4-20-1922 d. 6-11-1999
- US Navy Battleship U.S.S. Iowa WWII
- O'KEEFE, John R. 1926 - 1958

- GD18-KLEMM, Nora N. 1901 - 1987
- * - KLEMM, Herman F. b. 1-12-1887 d. 5-03-1968
- Indiana Pfc Btry D 35 Field Arty WWI
- JUNGJOHANN, Minnie B. 1889 - 1978
- JUNGJOHANN, William F. 1886 - 1965
- WOMACKS, Alice 1887 - 1983
- WOMACKS, Peter C. 1890 - 1963
- THOMAS, Elizabeth M. 1897 - 1983
- THOMAS, Charles J. 1891 - 1982
- FOWLER, Timothy F. 1956 -
- FOWLER, Mary Lou 1959 -
- SIMMONS, Robert b. 5-01-1890 d. 11-24-1978
- SIMMONS, Nora M. b. 7-03-1894 d. 6-08-1981
- CULP, Howard L. 1921 -
- CULP, Ethel R. 1925 -
- GRAY, Ruth 1919 - 1977
- GRAY, Jack E. 1913 - 1976
- * - JOHNSON, LeRoy C. b. 4-03-1920 d. 8-09-1998
- T Sgt US Army Air Corps WWII
- * - CANTELOPE, Leo J. b. 8-22-1920 d. 8-27-1993
- US Army Air Corps WWII
- SULLIVAN, Helen 1930 -
- * - SULLIVAN, Delbert E. b. 2-14-1927 d. 12-26-1993
- S1 US Navy WWII
- WILGUS, David D. 1950 -
- WILGUS, Christine E. 1954 -

- GD19-MC DANIELS, Nancy 1955 - 1956
- MC DANIELS, Shirley 1924 - 1991

- * - PENNOCK, Charles Robert b. 12-24-1928 d. 6-19-1986
Pfc US Marine Corps WWII
- BARNES, Marilyn J. (Overmyer) b. 1-22-1941 d.
- BARNES, David K. b. 11-28-1940 d. 5-25-1998 m. 12-28-1960
- Grave

GR43-BOTTOM, Ethel S. 1932 -
 BOTTOM, Lealon A. Jr. 1932 -
 - MC MILLAN, Lewis Dean 1925 -
 MC MILLAN, Joyce Ellen (Whitley) b. 8-27-1928 d. 2-06-1998
 - SHADLEY, Larry G. II 1948 -
 SHADLEY, Linda D. 1951 -
 - KOSKEY, Helen L. 1917 -
 KOSKEY, Stanley M. 1915 - 1958

GR44-SHADLEY, Larry G. II 1974 -
 SHADLEY, Jennifer R. 1974 -

GARDEN OF ETERNAL LIFE = EL - The Section was read from East to West and
 each row was read from North to South starting near the entrance.

EL1- SMITTLE, Blanche V. 1887 - 1972
 - EGOLF, Stella G. 1941 - 4-09-1994
 EGOLF, Hubert O. 1936 -

EL2- WALDORPH, Lottie 1882 - 1974
 WALDORPH, Harry 1879 - 1963
 - MC GINLEY, Betty L. 1932 -
 - MC GINLEY, Ray Dean 1926 -

EL3- RUCKER, Aylene 1922 - 1988
 RUCKER, Roy E. 1915 - 1977
 - COCHRAN, D. Delicena 1918 -
 COCHRAN, Robert H. 1918 - 1977
 - EHRISMAN, Arthur G. 1905 - 1959

EL4- DETTERLINE, Lois E. 1931 -
 DETTERLINE, Lester F. 1930 -

EL5- DIERSEN, Ruth A. 1911 -
 DIERSEN, Harold W. 1912 - 1978
 - MC CRACKEN, Evelyn L. 1922 - 1959
 - DILLINGHAM, Carlton W. 1915 - 1965
 DILLINGHAM, Inez M. 1916 -

EL6- BURCH, Olive M. (Schwanke) b. 2-28-1923 d. 1-15-1999 m. 1-11-1948
 * BURCH, Donald H. b. 6-16-1921 d. 3-01-1996 WWII
 - MARQUART, Wanda I. 1930 -
 * MARQUART, Paul E. 1931 -
 * - MARQUART, Baby boy d. 6-07-1962
 - RESH, Maxine Lee b. 5-12-1934 d. 9-21-1972
 - QUINN, Mary Etta (Resh) 1887 - 1971

* - PIERCE, Charles Robert, b. 12-24-1928 d. 4-18-1988
 P.O. Box 100, Marine Corps (WV)
 - BAKER, William A. (Governor), b. 1-22-1941 d.
 BAKER, David E. b. 11-24-1940 d. 2-22-1988 m. 12-19-1960
 - Grave

GRASS-GOTTON, Ethel E. 1928 -
 KOTTON, Eleanor A. 1928 -
 - MC NEELEY, Lewis Dean 1927 -
 MC NEELEY, James Ellen (Whitely), b. 4-21-1928 d. 7-20-1988
 - SHADLEY, Larry G. 1948 -
 SHADLEY, Linda D. 1951 -
 - KOBLEY, Helen L. 1911 -
 KOBLEY, Stanley M. 1919 - 1988

GRASS-SHADLEY, Larry G. 1914 -
 SHADLEY, Stanley R. 1914 -

SHADLEY OF ETERNAL LIFE - E - The section was repositioned East to West and
 each row was read from North to South starting near the entrance.

E1 - SHADLEY, Stanley V. 1901 - 1973
 - SHADLEY, Stanley G. 1901 - 4-22-1984
 SHADLEY, Stanley G. 1906 -

E2 - SHADLEY, Stanley 1902 - 1974
 SHADLEY, Mary 1919 - 1963
 - MC SHADLEY, Stanley C. 1922 -
 - MC SHADLEY, Stanley D. 1926 -

E3 - KOBLEY, Stanley 1922 - 1988
 KOBLEY, Mary E. 1919 - 1977
 - KOBLEY, C. William 1918 -
 KOBLEY, Robert M. 1918 - 1977
 - SHADLEY, Stanley G. 1902 - 1988

E4 - DETTER, Mrs. Lyle E. 1921 -
 DETTER, Mrs. Lyle E. 1930 -

E5 - DETTER, Mrs. L. 1917 -
 DETTER, Harold W. 1917 - 1978
 - MC DETTER, Stanley L. 1922 - 1988
 - DETTER, William W. 1918 - 1988
 DETTER, Mrs. L. 1918 -

E6 - BURCH, Otis H. (Governor), b. 2-28-1923 d. 1-12-1988 m. 7-11-1942
 BURCH, David H. b. 6-18-1927 d. 3-21-1988 WWI
 - HADGART, Mary L. 1920 -
 HADGART, Paul E. 1921 -
 - HADGART, Mary L. b. 6-21-1943
 b. 2-12-1924 d. 2-27-1972
 - SHADLEY, Mrs. Lyle (WV) 1901 - 1971

- GUNDER, Elizabeth E. (Cornell) Trulock mother
b. 7-25-1915 d. 8-08-1993

* - TRULOCK, Kenneth P. b. 10-23-1928 d. 4-08-1973
Indiana A1C US Air Force Korea

- TRULOCK, Leona M. mother 1909 - 1985

- TRULOCK, Lester P. father 1905 - 1966

- RHODA, Hans C. 1899 - 1948

- RHODA, Edna L. 1898 - 1966

* - MARQUART, Royce B. 1892 - 1958

* - MARQUART, Edna M. 1895 - 1985

- FRAILEY, George E. 1878 - 1963

- FRAILEY, Eulalia H. 1881 - 1973

- SALISBURY, Edward E. 1892 - 1971

- SALISBURY, Bernice M. 1897 - 1952

- LUETZOW, August F. father 1877 - 1961

- LUETZOW, Mary Lou mother 1878 - 1951

- MARTIN, Elsie Luetzow mother 1897 - 1978

- PURDY, Theodore 1888 - 1963

- PURDY, Alice 1889 - 1946

- LUEDTKE, Frederick 1855 - 1943

- LUEDTKE, Augusta 1861 - 1938

* - LOWERY, Robert O. 1917 - 1956 WWII

- HOLMGREN, Ernest W. 1894 - 1958

- HOLMGREN, Evelyn C. 1906 - 1976

- FREY, Bert J. father 1883 - 1934

- FREY, A. Beatrice mother 1883 - 1967

- TERRY, Waldo 1894 - 1956

- TERRY, Grace 1894 - 1961

- TERRY, John J. 1868 - 1947

- TERRY, Effie E. 1868 - 1929

- MOHLKE, Ernest 1894 - 1960

- MOHLKE, Mae 1897 - 1974

- PUMROY, Alice L. dau 1907 - 1967

- PUMROY, Mary M. 1883 - 1927

- PUMROY, Aaron B. 1879 - 1958

- BARBER, Carroll Q. father 1906 - 1982

- BARBER, Rachael L. mother 1906 - 1952

- PUMROY, Edwin Lewis b. 3-01-1913 d. 5-04-1974 Mason

- PUMROY, Isabelle (Gazella) 1880 - 1957

- BEACH, LeRoy F. 1882 - 1952

- BEACH, Bessie 1899 - 1936

- RASOR, Welby K. 1876 - 1938

- RASOR, Samuel T. father 1881 - 1953

- RASOR, Mary L. mother 1901 - 1974

- SKINNER, Morgan C. Jr. 1863 - 1936

- SKINNER, Morgan C. 1872 - 1942

- SKINNER, Martha S. 1879 - 1954

- ROBINSON, Mattie A. 1873 - 1957

- ROBINSON, Lewis C. 1842 - 1912

- ANDERSON, Ellen 1836 - 1920

- ANDERSON, Thomas

- DOLSON, Bertha E. 1872 - 1934
- DOLSON, Silas W. 1844 - 1923
- DOLSON, Catharine A. 1847 - 1926
- DOLSON, Glenn S. DDS 1875 - 1966
- DOLSON, Grace C. 1874 - 1947
- ROCKWELL, Mark B. 1877 - 1946
- ROCKWELL, Minah H. 1872 - 1941
- HESSER, John W. father 1847 - 1925
- HESSER, Marietta mother 1846 - 1919
- HESSER, Family stone
- JOHNSON, Stephen D. b. 9-14-1875 d. 11-01-1919
- * - O'BRIEN, Robert James b. 1-11-1895 d. 2-26-1919
Sgt Troop L 12 US Cav
- O'BRIEN, Michael P. 1866 - 1945
- O'BRIEN, Hattie B. 1873 - 1943
- O'BRIEN / BIGGART, Family stone
- BURKHARDT, Family stone
- BURKHARDT, Nellie P. 1881 - 1956
- BURKHARDT, Mabel G. 1892 - 1971
- BURKHARDT, Michael 1852 - 1930
- BURKHARDT, Mary L. 1858 - 1941
- BURKHARDT, Lawrence M. 1879 - 1924
- URSCHIEL, Gladys E. (Dooley-Swain) b. 12-05-1913 d. 5-15-1996
- URSCHIEL, Joe R. b. 10-17-1913 d. 6-18-1996
m. 3-27-1943
- URSCHIEL, William E. 1880 - 1948
- URSCHIEL, Ruth R. 1883 - 1975

- CH18-CAPOUGH, Helen (Stevens) wife of Charles H. Parker 1898 - 1946
- SUMMER, William E. b. 2-23-1865 d. 12-06-1915
- SAPPENFIELD, Velva L. b. 7-04-1903 d. 9-27-1973
- THINEMAN, Family stone
- THINEMAN, Mabel F. 1880 - 1965
- THINEMAN, Edward H. 1884 - 1952
- THINEMAN, Margaret 1872 - 1913
- JOHNSON, Jessie E. 1863 - 1939
- BIGGART / O'BRIEN, Family stone
- BIGGART, Robert E. b. 1/1848 d. 7/1921
- BIGGART, Grace C. (Johnson) wife of R.E. b. 3/1865 d. 10/1918
- * - MARQUART, Elizabeth 1898 - 1919
- * - MARQUART, Irma M. 1896 - 1978
- * - MARQUART, George C. 1883 - 1961

- CH19-HOLST, Elzie son b. 11-28-1876 d. 5-23-1951
- HOLST, Julius father b. 7-19-1849 d. 8-19-1926
- HOLST, Weibke M. mother b. 3-19-1840 d. 5-25-1924
- HOLST, Family stone
- PARKER, Mortimer F. 1868 - 1914
- PARKER, Natalie B. 1869 - 1962 93y
- PARKER, Family stone
- PARKER, Bessie (Ringer) wife of Charles H. 1884 - 1953
- PARKER, Charles H. Jr. 1874 - 1949

MW6- RICHARDSON, Robert W. 1925 -
 - PAYNE, Lynda 1940 -
 PAYNE, Bob b. 9-23-1937 d. 1-19-1995
 - HICKMAN, Sandra J. 1942 -
 HICKMAN, Maurice S. 1938 -
 - MARTIN, Donald D. 1942 - 12-26-1995
 MARTIN, Margie M. 1944 -

MW7- BUSHING, Vera 1912 -
 - SULLIVAN, Daniel K. 1935 -
 - RICHARDSON, Caryl B. 1960 -

These Sections are in the Monument Sections - South of the Garden Sections. See Cemetery Map Layout.

MORNING SIDE - Row 1 is located next to Sturdy Road. The Section was read from East to West and each Row from North to South (a long way). Rows 17 through 23 are on the far South side by Linwood Avenue.

MO1- JENSEN, Paula 1889 - 1957
 JENSEN, Andrew 1887 - 1983
 * - PAULSEN, Erna (Jensen) b. 4-12-1906 d. 3-04-1995
 * - PAULSEN, Carl 1906 - 1972
 - MADAUS, Nona B. 1886 - 1961
 MADAUS, Albert H. 1886 - 1958
 - WOODARD, Connie Lee 1886 - 1979
 WOODARD, Edwin D. 1880 - 1965
 - LIGHTFOOT, Marie A. (Sullivan) b. 5-06-1910 d. 11-26-1998
 - LIGHTFOOT, Edwin J. 1911 - 1958
 - HAWKINS, Verdine C. b. 10-09-1889 d. 9-19-1963
 - AMBERG, Amanda 1878 - 1971
 SHADE, Charles 1883 - 1972
 * - BERRY, Theodore T. 1913 - 1959 T Sgt US Army WWII
 - PETERS, Eunice F. Berry wife of Theodore Berry & James Peters
 b. 1-06-1924 d.
 * - PETERS, James L. 1924 - 1989 Sgt US Army WWII
 - MARTIN, Glenn S. 1897 - 1977
 MARTIN, Cassander 1901 - 1973
 - WININGER, Nora mother 1891 - 1977
 - WININGER, Harry 1891 - 1961
 - MARTIN, Lewis A. 1919 - 1984
 MARTIN, Virginia L. 1919 - 1986
 - LINDSEY, Albert R. b. 9-16-1938 d. 9-28-1964
 - EICK, Emma 1885 - 1978
 EICK, William 1884 - 1960
 - EICK, Bennett F. b. 8-02-1910 d. 8-01-1997 Mason
 - HOLMGREN, Alice A. 1923 -
 HOLMGREN, Ernest R. 1925 - 1986
 - DE VAULT, Ray E. father 1898 - 1970
 - CHRISTY, Anna (Finney) 1892 - 1977
 - COOK, George S. 1900 - 1983
 COOK, Beulah B. 1893 - 1978

- LACKOVITCH, Deborah J. wife b. 10-12-1954 d.
- LACKOVITCH, Barry W. husband b. 6-21-1947 d. 12-04-1994
m. 5-06-1978
- HARDESTY, Phyllis Irene 1923 - 4-10-1994
- HARDESTY, Roland W. 1921 -
- REED, Cathy Leone (Standiford) b. 10-15-1949 d.
- FERNANDEZ, Katie 1914 - 1990 m. 11-02-1935
- FERNANDEZ, Bernard 1910 - 1989
- NOLTENSMEIER, Verna A. b. 1-31-1905 d. 6-20-1992
- NELSON, Loretta (Noltensmeier) b. 8-08-1907 d. 7-06-1996 m. 1947
- WILLARD, Michael Lee Jr. son b. 5-07-1997 d. 5-07-1997
- HARRIS, Dorothy J. "Lee" (Duchscher) b. 1-17-1923 d. 3-05-1995
- HALFPENNY, Eveyln M. b. 12-03-1908 d.
- SCHERER, Anne mother b. 4-27-1907 d. 9-02-1992
- MOAYED, Mahboobe mother b. 10-01-1909 d. 1-16-1995
Of Bakai faith from Kermanshah - Died in Valparaiso, IN
- DOLATSHAHI, Nosratollah 1914 - 6-17-1998
- DOWLER, Elma M. b. 5-09-1906 d. 10-15-1996 90y

WOODLAND BABYLAND = WB - This Section is next to the road on the South end of the Woodland Section. The Section was read from East to West and each Row was read from South to North - next to the road.

- WB1- GLICKAUF, Angela Nicole baby d. 10-08-1984
- HOWARD, Callie Ward son baby d. 7-24-1973
- SATTERLEE, Baby girl d. 7-02-1973
- HARTMAN, Kerry Kathryn b. 1-12-1973 d. 4-02-1973
- STOREY, Jeremy Eugene baby d. 8-16-1971
- NAUE, Matthew Scott son baby d. 6-04-1971
- EDWARDS, Amy Annette baby d. 5-01-1971
- CLARK, Robert F. son baby d. 1-29-1970

- WB2- MILLER, Wesley A. baby d. 8-07-1973
- SANDERS, Timothy Allen baby d. 1-14-1974
- HANSEN, Keith MacDonald b. 5-03-1974 d. 5-03-1974
- JOHNSON, Christopher Allen baby d. 8-08-1974
- PHILLIPS, Tara Lynn baby d. 11-11-1971
- RHODES, Jenny R. b. 2-05-1972 d. 4-13-1972
- WILSON, Kathy Jo b. 5-27-1972 d. 5-28-1972
- JAGER, Jennifer baby d. 1972
- BRODY, Martin Joseph baby d. 3-16-1970
- BEACH, Ronald Jr. baby d. 7-11-1970

- WB3- HOMAN, Lila Mae b. 3-15-1974 d. 11-25-1974
- JACOBS, Farrell R. baby d. 5-31-1975
- WHITE, Kelly L. baby d. 6-06-1975
- JOHNSTON, Angela Marie b. 10-06-1975 d. 10-07-1975
- SONS, Kenneth Lee baby d. 6-22-1980
- STEPHENS, Christine Marie dau d. 1972 5mo
- * - PAULSEN, Yolanda Marie b. 4-03-1971 d. 4-07-1971
- NIELSEN, Peter H. b. 3-08-1971 d. 3-10-1971

G c
977.201
P83pc

SURNAME INDEX TO PORTER COUNTY, INDIANA

INDEX TO DEATH RECORDS

VOLUMES I & II

1884-1959

HALICKA 1941

HALL 1906 1909 1910 1912 1914 1915 1916 1920 1921 1922 1925
1930 1932 1936 1947 1951 1955 1957 1958

HALLADAY 1900 1916

HALLBERG 1904 1905 1907 1908 1911 1934 1942 1946 1947 1954 1957

HALLFRICH 1956

HALLIN 1915

HALLIWILL 1937

HALLMAN 1938

HALLOCK 1892

HALLSTEINE 1919

HALUSKA 1954

HALVERSON 1925

HALY 1938

HAMACKER 1936

* HAMAN 1910 1947 1954

HAMANN 1912 1914 1918 1921 1923 1928 1935 1942 1950 1954

HAMECKER 1918

HAMEL 1935

HAMELTON 1902 1918

HAMFELD 1921 1958 1959

HAMFELDT 1900 1919

HAMILL 1897 1898

HAMILTON 1892 1893 1894 1897 1902 1913 1925 1929 1942 1944 1945
1946 1950

HAMMAN 1899

HAMMES 1906

HAMMILL 1897 1898

HAMMON 1909

HAMMOND 1898 1906 1923

HAMPSHIRE 1946 1956

HAMSTROM 1931

HANAWAY 1926 1955

HANCHER 1959

HANCOCK 1959

HANDLEY 1945

HANE 1957

HANEY 1916

HOLM 1915 1916 1953
HOLMAN 1923
HOLMES 1885 1945 1948
HOLMØREN 1914 1945 1957
HOLST 1907 1921 1924 1926 1937 1938 1951 1958
HOLSTEIN 1895
HOLSTEN 1895
HOLSTINE 1917
HOLSTROM 1947 1958
HOLT 1955
HOLTER 1949
HOLTON 1903
HOLTSCRAW 1951
HOLTZ 1935 1940
HOLY 1928
HOLZAPPEL 1926
HOLZBAUR 1946
HOLZER 1935
HOLZHAUR 1903
HOLZOPFEL 1915
HOMAN 1944
HOMANN 1919
HOMER 1908 1941 1948
* HOMFELD 1901 1918 1943 1950
HOMOLKA 1951
HONDROS 1934
HONE 1910
HONEHOUSE 1923 1950
HOOD 1934 1938 1943 1953
HOOK 1956
HOOSLINE 1943
HOOTEN 1894
HOOTS 1955
HOOVER 1904 1943 1950 1954 1956
HOPKINS 1889 1911 1916 1918 1944 1947 1951 1954
HOPLEY 1893
HOPPE 1915

KMOCH 1955
 KNAPP 1895 1902 1905 1907 1909 1910 1911 1915 1916 1922 1926
 1931 1936 1941 1951
 KNEIFEL 1908 1915 1920
 KNEISLEY 1949 1954
 KNEPP 1939
 KNIAZZEH 1954
 KNICKERBACKER 1935
 KNIEFEL 1949
 KNIGHT 1935 1953
 KNIOLA 1913
 KNIPPLE 1903
 KNISLEY 1947
 KNISLOW 1913
 KNOB 1941 1956
 KNOBEL 1959
 KNOBLE 1942
 KNOBLOCK 1959
 KNODE 1899
 KNOELA 1899
 KNOLEEL 1959
 KNOLL 1909 1911 1918 1941 1943 1954 1956 1957
 KNOPINSKI 1922 1940 1942 1957
 KNOTT 1937 1946
 KNOTTS 1920
 KNOUDOLP 1901
 KNOUSE 1914
 KNOZINSKE 1916
 KNYPER 1911
 KOASH 1896
 KOBBUCKOSKA 1911
 * KOCH 1941 1946 1953 1954 1955
 * KOCK 1904
 KOCOKE 1942
 KOEDYKER 1944 1946
 KOEHLER 1910 1924 1952

MARKLE 1947 1959

MARKS 1893 1905 1917 1939 1949 1952 1954 1957

MARLIN 1897

MARNELL 1897

MARNEY 1941

MAROKA 9121

MARONEY 1900 1941

MAROWSKI 1920

MARQUADT 1918

MARQUARD 1929

* MARQUARDT 1888 1901 1903 1907 1909 1916 1922 1923 1931 1936 1940
1945 1949 1955 1956

MARQUART 1884 1898 1903 1919 1925 1926 1928 1948 1956 1958

MARQUETT 1907

MARQUIS 1936

MARRELL 1928 1944 1974 1945 1973

MARRICAL 1944

MARRINE 1884 1927 1932 1943 1949

MARROW 1936 1945

MARRS 1958

MARSDEN 1934 1951 1924 1926 1930 1940 1945 1947 1949

MARSHAL 1885

MARSHALL 1904 1908 1911 1913 1917 1925 1927 1931 1936 1941 1947
1949 1952 1954 1955 1959

MARSHELL 1901

MARSHRUSH 1907

MARSONS 1940

MARTAIN 1903 1923 1926 1929 1932 1937 1940 1945 1947 1952

MARTEN 1906

MARTENS 1936 1952 1956

MARTENSON 1953

MARTI 1921 1926

MARTIN 1887 1888 1892 1898 1900 1901 1902 1903 1905 1909 1910
1913 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1922 1924 1925 1926 1930
1932 1933 1934 1937 1939 1941 1943 1944 1945 1948 1949
1950 1951 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959

MARTINA 1931

MARTINDALE 1948

62
977-221
173 per

SCHEURER 1926
SCHIERMEIRER 1952
SCHIFFIELD 1917
SCHIFFMAN 1917
SCHILLACI 1948
SCHIVELY 1903
SCHIVER 1921
SCHLARP 1944
SCHLECHT 1956
SCHLEMAN 1957
SCHLENE 1954
SCHLITGUS 1955
SCHLOBAHM 1907
SCHLOBAUM 1912
SCHLOBOHM 1903 1916 1929 1946 1953
SCHLUMAN 1926
* SCHLUNDT 1911 1924 1929 1932 1943 1944
SCHMELL 1952 1953
SCHMERLING 1900
SCHMIDT 1910 1918 1924 1926 1930 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948
1951 1955 1959
SCHMUHL 1953
SCHNECKENBURGER 1956
SCHNEDER 1947
SCHNEDST 1927
SCHNEEGAS 1933
SCHNEIDER 1912 1925 1926 1929 1931 1933 1940 1945 1947 1950
SCHNELL 1929
SCHNEPPER 1932
SCHNIDER 1951
SCHNIEDER 1938
SCHOENBERGER 1950
SCHOENHOFF 1931
SCHOENOCK 1919
SCHOFE 1892
SCHOFIELD 1932
SCHOMAKER 1926

Gc
977.201
P83 por

PORTER COUNTY, INDIANA

INDEX TO BIRTH RECORDS

1884 - 1919

in

County Health Office

Compiled by

Diane Sematic

Valparaiso Public Library

Photo-offset copy of original index
in Valparaiso Public Library
Fort Wayne Public Library
1971

BIRTHS 1884 BOOK 1

MURPHY, Robert Francis	SUBENSKI, Female
MUSTER, Male	SULLIVAN, Female
MEAD, Male	STEVENS, Female
MC CORKLE, Alex F.	SHEA, Male
MC AULIEFFE, Cynthia	STEPHENS, Female
MC GILLICUDDY, Male	SHINNEBARGER, ALIRBROSE
MC GREGOR, Leman Bradley	SALISBURY, Male
MC GUIRE, Margaret	STEWART, Agnes Mae
MC DONALD, Male	STRUVE, Henry
NESTRE, Maude L.	STRAUSS, Florence
NIKSCH, Female	SHEATS, Edith E.
NICHOLAS, Male	SCHUMACHER, John
NORRIS, Female	SHULTS, George Myron
OLSTEN, Male	ST. JOHN, Female
* PAULSEN, Female - Emma	SHULTZ, Male
PATTON, John	ST. JOHN, MARTHA L.
PETERS, Male	SWENEY, Carlton H.
PAGIN, Mary Adaline	SNYDER, Female
PRENTICE, Male	SUNDERS, Female
PIOTUALK, Male	SULLIVAN, Male
POMO, John	SAYLES, Marshal Buel
PERRY, Fred Leroy	SURFEL, Male
PARKER, Arthur W.	SWINGENDOLPH,
POUCHARD, Chas. Francis	STRONG, Male
PURDY, Male	SHANKS, Male
PAGAN, Female	SEGARDHAL, Lelia
PINBER, Female	STEWART, Wilson
PERRY, Louisa	SHEARER, Myrtle Grace
PETERSON, Florence Matilda	SMOKE, Male
PETERSON, Female	THORSON, Female
PLATT, Lydia Sarah	THEDENZ, Emma
PIERSON, Eda Regina	TALCOTT, Female
RYAN, Male	TERRY, Ola
RIGGS, Male	TROY, Mary
RILEY,	TRUMAN, Male
RILEY, Male	TRUDELL, Henry
RATHWELL, Female	THOMPSON, Bessie Jane
REYNOLDS, Female	THYMM, Peter
RITTER, Male	THINEMAN, Edward H.
REGAN, Female	THOMAS, Male
RADKE, Helena M.	TALCOTT, James R.
RYAN, Female	THYLE, Theo.
SEGO, Minnie	UNKNOWN, Male
SCHNNER, Female	VON DOHREN, Male
SCHOOLEY, Male	VON DOHREN, Arthur Henri
SMILEY, Female	WISE, Male
SCHELLINGER, Daniel E.	WOOD, Grace L.
SPECHT, Female	WILSON, Male

BIRTHS 1907 BOOK 7

TUTHILL, Male
 WAGNER, Male
 CROW, Male
 JONES, Male
 WHEELER, Male
 SHURR, Male
 CULVER, Florence
 BENNINGHOFF, Female
 CANDREY, Female
 VASELES, Male
 WADE, Female
 BILLINGS, Female
 HARNESS, Female
 BOWMAN, Edna May
 ALLEN, George
 BEISLER, Female
 BALL, Female
 BARNHOLT, Beatrice
 BOWSER, James Emerson
 BARTON, Helen H.
 BENTLEY, Female
 BANGHER, Margerete
 PUSHORE, Male
 CARTER, Leon Benjamin
 COASH, Lorlyn
 COLLINGS, Male
 CLAUSEN, Olga H.
 CHESTER, Male
 DORLAND, Margaret R.M.
 DE WITT, Dorothy
 DAVIDSON, Edw.
 DEAN, Male
 FARRELL, Clark
 FRASIER, Viola
 GANT, Lois Margaret
 GREEN, Male
 HANLEY, Female
 HOWARD, Katherine L.
 HAGBURG, Grant Walter
 HAUSE, Male
 HITZMAN, Male
 JONES, Male
 JESSE, Gertrude Ann
 LAMBERT, Female
 LA MAR, L Male
 MILLER, Wayne Lewis
 MOHANSON, Raymond H.
 MANKEL, Female
 MOHANSON, Louise

MUSTER, Mason
 MANN, Besse J.
 MYERS, William
 MC NAY, Female
 NEORAH, Female
 NUPPNAU, Male
 O'Conner, Richard M.
 PONCHER, Henry
 PHARES, Mabel Luella
 * PAULSEN, Maurice
 POMEROY, Male
 PIERCE, James Loring
 RITZ, Forothy C.
 RADKEY, Rossaline
 RADKEY, Kenneth
 ROBINSON, Female
 RIBLEY, Male
 SIEVERS, Female
 SMITH, Charles
 STONER, Female
 SHERRICK, Female
 STEPHENS, Female
 SMITH, Female
 SWARTANT, Tracey Lynn
 SHINABARGER, Martha May
 TUTHILL, Female
 TETZLOFF, Male
 UPTHEGROVE, Female
 VARNER, Clifford
 WOLFE, Margaret
 WALDORPH, Ruth J.
 WHITEHEAD, Female
 WILLING, Roger L.
 WADE, Female
 WADE, Male
 WALLACE, Male
 WALT, Female
 WESTGATE, Male
 WILSON, Male
 ZIMMERMAN, Helen W.
 BILLINGS, Marry C.
 LOWESTINE, John
 BRONSON, Albert W.
 BENNETT, Van Dallas
 RHODES, Helen Ruth
 MC CALL, Helen G.
 ZIMMERMAN, Helen W.
 GUSTAFSON, Female
 CHENIAL, Catherine Od

4484

G c

977.281

P83W

INDEX TO PORTER CO. MARRIAGES

1836-1905

Compiled by Kathleen Warner
Genealogy Division
December, 1973

Klund, Dena W. E.	v. 10	p. 27	Knoll, Frank	v. 7	p. 14
Emuna E.	10	7	Frank T.	14	5
Klundring, David	2	12	George G.	13	14
Knackstedt, William	4	17	Mary	10	17
Knapp, Alice	11	4	William L.	13	13
Augusta	3	43	Knolla, Frank	9	18
Clara Bell	12	13	Knopinski, Stanislaus	12	17
Frank	5	13	Knopp, Andrew	5	13
Franklin	5	13	Ella B.	7	14
J. Lincoln	6	14	Walter J.	7	14
Jackson	12	17	Knote, Caloline	4	30
Julia A.	9	31	Knoth, William J.	10	15
Lena	6	2	Knotts, Mattie A.	7	10
Lizzie	10	1	Knowles, Flora A.	9	11
Maria	4	14	Knox, Joseph S. B.	6	14
Mark	4	17	Knudson, Thora	4	28
Mary A.	5	13	Kobs, Lottie M.	6	7
Merton L.	10	15	Koch, John	2	12
Nancy Ann	1	6	* Kock, Claus	4	17
Sarah	7	12	Koelin, Clarissa	1	3
Susanna	2	14	Koeppen, Emma	11	13
Walter	6	14	Koffroth, Roland D.	10	15
William	5	13	Kohler, Andrew J.	11	14
William H. M.	3	26	Kohoska, Martha	10	29
Knebel, Mary C.	3	17	Kokesinski, Mary	8	16
Peter	2	12	Kokochinski, John	11	14
Louisa	7	23	Kokveinski, Kate T.	10	20
Kneiffee, Ida P.	11	18	Kolobuheski	11	14
Kneifel, Augusta	7	24	Komachinski, William	11	14
William J.	10	15	Komasinaka, Rosa	9	4
Knevser, Katie	11	10	Kook, Claus	6	14
Knickerbarger, Clara	4	6	Koontz, George H.	14	5
Knickerbocker, Thomas M.	3	26	Kopke, Sophia	3	36
Knight, Frederick W.	13	13	Koppe, Johann	8	16
Jemima	1	9	Kops, see Copp		
John H.	10	15	Kosanke, Adolph A.	14	5
Jonathon	1	6	Amos	4	17
Mrs. Maggie	9	5	Augusta	14	5
Will	13	14	Julius W.	13	14
Knighton, Grace	8	27	Koselke, Bennett	8	16
Knissly (Kinsey), George	4	16	Bernard	13	14
Knode, Cora Dell	11	14	Edward J.	10	15
Edward P.	6	14	Frank	11	14
Janet	2	10	John	3	27
Mary Ellen	2	16	John J.	13	14
Sarah	2	7	Michael	5	13
Scott W.	4	16	Michael	10	16
William J.	11	14	Rosa	8	10
Knoll, Adolph J.	12	17	Koselkie, Mary	8	6
Andrew	7	14	Kossakawski, Frank	12	17

Parrott, Catherine	v. 1	p. 9	Patton, John Newton	v. 6	p. 19
Wilford	3	36	Margaret Isabel	13	3
Parsens, Francis M.	2	16	Paul, Homer	2	16
Parshall, George L.	1	7	Ida L.	13	17
Parson, Nettie	5	12	Julia	9	23
Timothy	6	19	Minnie	10	12
Parsons, Lilius E.	9	25	William	8	22
Mary	2	20	* Paulsen, Fredrick	5	17
Partington, Annie	9	25	* Hans	4	23
Partsher, Jacob	4	22	* Sophia	5	20
Pasamore, Fred	8	23	* Paulson, Emil	11	20
Paschel, Charles E.	9	26	* Kate	7	7
Paschen, Charles	3	36	* William	12	24
Luie	11	20	Pauton, Gustave J.	5	17
Mary	10	25	Pavalavoka, John	8	22
Pasdach, David C.	11	21	Pavish, James	2	16
Pasehan, Christina J.	10	14	Pawley, R.	6	19
Pashen, Frederick	3	36	Payne, Charles	10	22
Passhall, Abbie M.	4	7	David	6	19
Paston, David	4	22	Horace	8	22
Patch, Allie S.	6	10	Mary	4	7
Patchvay, Charles	7	20	Orval L.	13	19
Patchen, Charles	6	19	Pchimmel, Eliza	3	43
Patenean, see Patinode			Peabody, Perry	3	36
Patent, Lizzie	3	14	Lucy J.	5	6
Pater, Ellen	2	15	Roenna	3	50
Patinode, S.	7	20	Peace, Mary A.	9	3
Patrick, Edith M.	4	27	Peak, Francis	2	16
Edith S.	13	4	Sophia	4	7
Eliza	4	1	Peake, William Hamilton	11	20
Eva R.	6	3	Pearce, E. J.	3	37
J. H.	4	23	Flosende	2	2
Jacob	2	16	G. W.	3	37
Julius Alonzo	6	20	George W.	6	19
Thomas H.	3	37	Hannda	2	3
Pattee, A. J.	4	22	John	9	25
Harriett A.	4	19	Luella M.	10	10
James R.	9	26	Michael	1	8
Patten, William H.	4	22	Pearson, Ellna	13	4
Patterson, Alfred	1	8	John M.	10	23
Darius E.	4	23	Tillie	11	20
James A.	11	20	Pease, Ruth	8	27
Lucinda	1	2,3	Peater, Minnie	6	19
Mary	3	51	Peaton, Theresa	7	8
Raymond Albert	10	22	Peck, A.	10	22
Thomas W.	11	20	C. O.	3	37
Patton, Drusilla	1	10	Carlene	3	37
George	1	7	Celesta J.	12	5
Hattie	3	34	Clinton	8	22
John	5	17	David B.	3	36

Marquadt, Mary	v. 6	p. 25	Marten, Martha	v. 2	p. 21
* Marquardt, Adale L. M.	6	10	Mary	10	12
* Annie M.	7	24	Peter W.	10	18
* Claus	7	18	Martens, Christian	7	18
* John C.	6	16	Johanna	3	31
* John C.	7	17	Pauline	4	19
* Mata	10	25	Marthalel, John J.	9	21
* William J.	9	21	Martin, Asa I.	10	20
Marquart, Angenesia	2	11	Augusta	4	3
Anna	4	22	Caroline	1	9
Charles	9	22	Chris	13	17
Christene	5	10	Ennie	7	17
Flora	12	13	Eva	9	6
Henry	11	16	Geneva	7	23
Henry	13	17	George	5	16
John C.	2	31	George	11	16
John C., Jr.	11	18	Gideon	3	31
Kate E.	10	6	Rev. J.	6	17
Mary	8	31	Jasper	1	7
Peter	8	20	Jasper	5	16
Peter Anton	3	30	Joe	8	19
Sadie Marie	14	6	John	4	20
Marquette, Claus	3	31	John	13	17
Marrell, George	2	14	Lewis A.	3	34
Marrone, Uria H.	12	20	Linnie	12	8
Marsen, John	3	31	Louis A.	7	17
Marsh, Hannah J.	4	26	Lyman	1	6
Hiram	4	19	Mary W.	3	7
James	3	31	May	8	17
Sarah	2	7	Noah	11	17
Sarah E.	2	16	Peter	13	17
William J.	6	17	Phila	12	14
Marshall, Alta J.	10	18	Rose	6	3
Anna M.	3	41	Samuel	2	15
Mrs. Ella	10	3	William	1	7
Emma B.	3	3	William A.	6	16
Emma D.	10	5	Martineau, Onisseford	6	16
Frank R.	10	20	Martines, Pearlina E.	2	16
Ida C.	9	23	Martinez, Pearl E.	2	10
J. Nylen	7	16	Martins, Amelia Christina	7	14
James T.	13	17	Charles C.	10	19
Joanna E.	2	18	Hans D.	11	17
John B.	3	33	Margaretha	3	29
Mary	2	2	Martinson, Lewis	12	21
Mary	5	6	Marvin, Eva E.	11	19
Maud	13	3	W. H.	2	13
Ola	8	19	Mason, Adda	4	12
Marsten, Alvin H.	4	19	Alfred J.	1	6
Marten, John	10	18	Anna M.	2	2
Lizzie	7	4	Clara A.	4	13

Schrader, Bertha	v. 11	p. 25	Schwartz, Henry	v. 8	p. 25
Clara L.	10	1	Ida M.	11	13
Edward	13	23	Schwarz, Christina	4	2
William V.	9	28	Schwarzenbach, Gabriel	2	20
Schraim, William	3	43	Schweigert, Henry	5	20
Schreve, H.	9	29	Schwer, Theodore J.	14	8
Schrock, August F. C.	6	21	Schwiehon, Frank F.	9	28
Schroder, Abbe	6	9	Scofield, Edmund A.	3	43
Frederick	4	27	Herbert	7	22
John	13	22	Sarah	4	3
Sophia	10	8	Scogin, Perry A.	13	21
William	7	23	Scott, see Scutt		
Schroeder, Chris	11	22	Scott, Alonzo	4	26
Fred	11	22	Annie	9	30
Laura	14	9	Bertha Cecelian	13	7
Lena	6	4	Clinton Americus	13	23
William	8	27	Eliza B.	2	5
Schroll, Valentine	12	29	Harriet	2	4
Schrum, Maggie	11	17	Ira	5	20
Schuck, Carrie Sager	13	5	John D.	3	42
Schuldt, Peter	3	44	Mary A.	13	14
Schulthies, Mary	6	14	Michael	8	26
Schultz, Annie	7	12	Oringe	2	19
August	9	30	Phebe Jane	2	20
Augusta C.	9	1	Samuel	13	22
Emil	5	20	Sarah	13	2
Emma	12	24	Willis A.	7	24
Emma P.	10	4	Scudder, Fay Orris	14	8
Fenia R.	9	3	James F.	14	8
Gustav	13	22	Scutt, Henry J.	7	23
Herman	13	23	Seabold, Jacob, Jr.	3	45
Jane	1	1	Seaman, Gustave	4	27
Lena	9	2	Seame, John	6	22
Paulina	10	25	Searle, May	2	13
William	10	26	Sears, Anna M.	3	1
Schulz, Augusta	6	15	Charles	3	43
Mary	9	12	Denver C.	12	27
Schumacher, Frederick	8	26	Edwin L.	12	27
Schumacker, Mary	11	22	George	4	26, 27
Schumaker, Anna	11	2	Jane	2	6
Bertha	10	26	Stephen	9	28
Emma	13	4	Sylvia	4	26
Wilhelmina	4	14	William	2	18
Schurr, George W.	7	22	Seaton, Arthur D.	9	30
Schusler, Mabel C.	13	27	Seavers, Jacob	3	41
Schutt, Olive	11	24	John	3	41
Schuyder, Andrew	10	25	Sedarberg, Gust A.	13	22
Schuyler, Spencer	8	27	Sederberg, Jennie A.	10	17
Schwartz, Emma	10	12	Sederburg, Fabian	11	23
Frank	11	22	Otto C.	13	23

Hale, Hannah A.	v.	1	p.	3
Jane O.		1		8
Luzinia		1		9
Susan C.		2		3
Haliday, Catherine		6		17
Hall, Alice		4		30
Alice		5		13
Billings		13		10
Burriel D.		3		20
Carl		7		12
Charles		7		12
E.		3		23
Edgar J.		14		4
Ephraim		1		5
Frank W.		6		11
Horatio		1		4
Isaac		2		10
Isaac		3		21
Jacob		4		14
James		4		14
James A.		5		10
James G.		2		9
John		3		20
John A.		3		21
Libby		5		20
Lucy Ann		2		3
Mary		1		1
Mary Ann		1		5
Minitte		13		11
Minnie Ora		11		12
Nettie		12		19
Peter		2		10
Philip (2)		2		9
R. B.		2		17
Rebecca		9		20
Sarah Ann		2		19
Stella		11		2
Thomas C.		4		14
William J.		6		11
Willis H.		13		10
Halladay, Myra H.		8		14
William		3		20
Hallady, Mary F.		4		25
Hallberry, William		13		10
Hallier, Herman		8		15
Hallum, Mabel E.		7		16
Halstead, Smith		8		14
Halstein, Cora		10		29
Halstram, Sophia Fredericka		4		28
Haman, Caroline		5		13
Lizzie		13		17
Valentine		2		10

Hamann, Carl	v.	10	p.	11
Emma		10		18
Henry		12		13
William		14		4
Hamdoth, Wilhelmina		8		26
Hameburth, Mina		6		26
Hamel, John		9		16
Hamell, Carrie E.		5		13
Hameloth, John E.		7		11
Hames, Cordella		7		23
Lila		11		15
Hamilton, Andrew		8		14
Andrew		14		4
Anna		8		24
Charles		10		13
Francelia		5		2
Gavin		7		12
George		2		9
George		10		12
Isabel		7		2
John B.		12		14
Joseph		10		13
Lucinda G.		6		13
Myrtle M.		12		13
Sarah		8		14
William		9		15
William		11		12
Hamlen, Charles O.		9		14
Joseph		2		10
Hamloth, John		9		15
Hammell, Henrietta Virginia	3			44
Hammer, Mary		12		28
Hammond, Elizabeth		1		5
Lydia		2		16
Marry		4		27
Mary W.		1		4
Nathaniel C.		7		11
Pearl		12		8
Richard		9		14
Sarah		4		13
Hamoher, Nancy R.		13		14
Hamstrum, Charles		12		13
Hanah, Catherine		3		29
Handehan, Mary		4		13
Handen, Caleb		2		10
Hander, Lucy		2		1
Handysshell, James B.		10		12
Hanes, Joseph		8		14
Hanfest, Margaret		3		21
Hanifal, John		2		10
Hank, Joseph P.		6		12
Hankin, Albert		3		21

Sawyer, Ella	v. 5	p. 9	Schenck, Grace	v. 5	p. 17
Florence	10	2	Kittie M.	8	8
Freeman D.	6	23	Ruth	5	22
Horace	2	19	Schenneman, Frederick W.	10	25
Isaac	1	8	Schering, William E.	14	8
James W.	2	20	Schert, Susan	11	16
Josephine N.	3	32	Schiffer, Mary	3	14
Louisa	3	24	Schill, Antone	4	28
Lovinia	3	28	Schilla, Peter J.	10	27
Mary	8	17	Schiller, Catherine	10	5
Nathan	1	9	Schipper, John	8	27
Nathaniel	1	8	Schivinkendorp, Frederick W.	10	25
Orilla	2	6	Schlack, Huldah	12	3
Perry	11	24	Schlobohm, Laura	13	19
Samuel	1	9	Schlundt, Charles	2	20
Sylvia	4	6	Frederick	9	28
William L.	3	43	John	10	25
Saxe, Julia	11	24	Lida	8	27
Saxton, Bertram	10	26	Mary	9	23
Sayler, Margaret Ann	1	4	Schmeling, Gus	11	23
Sayles, Emma	7	4	Schmidt, August H.	10	25
Gilbert	8	25	Louis	8	25
Henry Marshall	7	22	Louisa	8	21
Kate N.	6	6	Louise	7	24
Mary	5	6	Schneecburg, Anna	8	6
Sylvia C.	2	14	Schneewind, Anna	7	23
Saylor, Benjamin	1	9	Minnie	7	22
Sayre, Samantha Ellen	2	3	Schneider, Christine	4	4
Sarah	2	19	Etta	12	2
Scallan, Edmon	6	22	Ida	7	14
Schaf, Dorathea	10	28	John	7	23
Schaff, Adam	10	26	Lillian	12	11
Schaffrath, William	12	27	Lillian R.	13	4
Schaper, Clara	12	25	Lizzie B.	14	8
Scharback, Frank C.	11	22	Minnie	8	29
Schask, Charles	5	20	Valentine	3	41
Schaszkooff, George	8	26	William B.	10	26
Schattler, Edward			Schnesling, Lizzie	7	23
Schatz, Jacob	11	24	Schnewind, Rose	9	6
Reinhold F.	10	25	Schoanrock, James	12	27
Schebarz, Christian	4	26	Schock, Frank P.	13	22
Scheef, Chris	7	22	Scholbohm, Catharine E.	11	20
Desa	7	22	Scholdenbrand, Fred	7	23
Scheldins, Theodore	8	25	Scholes, Sylvénious	12	27
Schele, William	13	23	Scholf, Carl	7	22
Schellinger, Marvin	4	27	Scholl, Lorenzo D.	4	25
Schemenger, John	2	19	Scholz, Remhold F.	10	27
Schenck, Clarence	8	25	Schrader, Albert	13	22

Holliday, Mary C.	v. 3	p. 42	Holtz, Charles	v. 13	p. 11
Hollinger, Hattie	5	18	Holtzseen, Charles C.	8	14
Hollingsworth, Mary	8	7	Homan, Mary	7	7
Rebecca	2	1	Homann, Frederick	10	12
Hollinsworth, Cynthia C.	3	5	Homer, Berzillia	9	16
Hollis, Adelia	2	22	Hattie	11	3
Eliza	3	4	Louella	12	12
Margaret	2	9	Homfeld, Andrew	10	13
Mary	2	8	Anna	8	17
Sarah	2	3	Homfeldt, Alfred J.	12	14
Holliss, R. P.	3	22	H. Henry	6	11
Hollister, Charles E.	2	9	Homne, Peter	6	11
Elizabeth	8	14	Hommer, Anna	9	21
Emily	5	16	Honicks, Ettie	9	1
L. M.	3	33	Honkens, August	9	15
Mary A.	4	7	Honninghan, Edwin	7	11
Phebe	5	18	Hood, Benjamin	6	11
Phebe	6	24	Hooker, John A.	2	9
William	2	9	Hoolek, Catharine	10	14
William H.	8	14	Hooper, George	9	14
Holm, Anna	12	19	Katharine	2	11
Carl Emil Johnson	12	13	Hooseline, Cloa	10	22
Minnie	11	9	Emanuel	5	10
Holman, Calvin	6	12	John	13	11
Holmen, Jeremiah A.	10	12	Hoosline, Peter	8	13, 1
Holmes, Charles	5	10	Rebecca	3	30
Charles	6	11	Hoover, May	8	12
Charles A.	3	20	Hopkins, Albert M.	7	12
Florence Adell	3	10	Alice Norris	7	7
Henry E.	13	12	Belle	3	24
Lydia	11	28	Carrie	9	28
Mary	3	50	Emaline	1	7
Melissa	5	17	Eva	5	20
William	1	5	G. P.	2	10
William	3	10	George	2	10
Holst, Clara A.	10	27	Gordon H.	9	15
Holstein, Amelia	4	17	Gurdeon	6	12
Bertha	7	17	Henry	2	9
Estella	12	13	L. E.	4	22
Frank	7	12	M. Fannie	10	23
Frank	8	14	Mary Ann	1	8
Lucy	6	17	Rosalie	7	22
William	9	15	William	4	14
Holstem, Anna	5	19	Hoppel, Mary	11	22
Holsten, Hennie	3	31	Horacks, Ida	11	24
Holt, Ichabod H.	2	9	Horan, Edward	2	10
Holton, Maria	3	30	Horbog, William E.	4	13
Mary H.	3	9	Horine, Fred C.	13	11
Holtz, Anna	8	4	Horn, Christine	6	3

PREFACE

2133895

This volume is part of an effort to provide for each Indiana county an index of the names of persons and firms contained county histories, atlases, gazeteers and miscellaneous local publications. The WPA produced several volumes, other counties have been indexed by other persons and agencies. The Indiana Historical Society, in cooperation with the Fort Wayne-Allen County Public Library, is completing the remaining counties.

Subject entries and place names are not included, as references to such material can usually be found in tables of contents. In histories covering more than one county, only that portion dealing with the county indexed is included. In such cases, material relative to each of the various counties will be indexed independently of the remainder of the volume.

All names are entered as they appear in the text. No effort has been made to differentiate between one or more persons with the identical name.

The symbol, preceding the page number, appears only with the first reference to a given work. The names of married women are carried in two entries: One the maiden name; the other, the married name. Cross references to surnames which are similar in spelling and pronunciation are usually supplied, but in all cases, either alternatives should be considered.

Symbols for publications indexed are usually composed of the initial letter of the author's surname or some other symbol determined arbitrarily.

HALL, Ann J(Wright), H II 397;
 K 35
 Anna, P 341
 Bob, K 162
 Burrill, H II 736
 C E, D 199
 Carl, D 177
 Caroline, P 341
 Charles, K 100
 Charles W, C I 832
 Edward, I 42; K 25
 Edwin, D 177
 Ella(White), H II 485
 Esther B, D 199
 Hannah, P 341
 J E, T 75
 J E(Mrs), C I 214; H I 124
 Jacob, H II 485
 John, K 25
 Johnnie, K 39
 Johnny, K 81
 Joseph, P 341
 L M, P 341
 Lowry, H I 182
 Mabel, K 85
 Marge, K 162
 Philip, G 354; H I 68
 Phineas, H I 73
 Ray, D 199
 Raymond(Mrs), K 175
 Richard, K 169
 Robert, I 42
 Sanford, H I 352
 Sanford F, T 75,79
 Sarah, C II 151
 Sarah A, G 354
 Theodore R, H I 116; I 42
 HALLADAY, John, H II 789
 Myra, H II 789
 See also HALIDAY, HOLIDAY
 HALLBERG, Clarence W, D 46
 Eliza Maria(Swanson), G 299
 John, G 298,299
 John A, G 299
 Karl, D 83
 Pehr Afred, G 298,299
 Peter, D 258
 Ruth E, D 46
 HALLECK, Abe, K 85
 Charles, K 85
 HALLET, J D, H II 442
 Mary(Sheffield), H II 442
 HALLIGAN, Pat, K 79
 The Hallmark Store, U 45,49
 Hall's Garage, K 100

HALSTED, A E, U 48
 HALUSKA, George, D 291
 HALVORSEN, Mary, H II 847
 HAMACHER, John O, C I 340
 HAMAN, Fred, D 158
 George, D 199
 Harold, D 199
 Herb, D 199
 Herbert, D 199
 Louis, D 158
 Robert, D 199
 Robert(Mrs), K 147
 See also HAMANN
 HAMANN, Allen Gene(Rev), K 139
 Caroline, H II 501; K 51,85,87,
 97,173
 Edwina, K 151
 Eveline, H II 501
 Fred, H II 501; K 139; U 55
 Fred Sr, K 151
 Fred(Mrs), K 173
 Fred J, D 200
 Fred "Rosie", K 123
 Herbert(Mrs), K 175
 John, H II 501
 Larry, K 127
 Louise, K 87,151
 Mary, K 139
 Matilda(Homfeld), H II 501
 Royce, D 291
 Thelma, K 160
 William, D 291; K 87,89; U 46,
 54,55
 See also HAMAN
 HAMELL, _____, H I 305
 B E(Cowan), G 247
 Bathsheba E, C I 466; H I 301
 Jeremiah, G 247; H I 196,322,
 323,350
 See also HAMILL, HAMILL
 HAMIL, Jeremiah, I 32
 Jeremiah, O 9
 See also HAMELL, HAMILL
 HAMILL, Bathsheba Elizabeth, I 35
 Jeremiah, I 35; M 18; O 4; V 11
 Jerry, H II 520
 Hamill House, M 18; V 13
 See also HAMELL, HAMILL
 HAMILTON, Alex, C I 121
 Alexander, H I 131
 Carrie(Freer), H II 595
 David, G 270
 F M, H I 282
 Florence E, H I 281
 G A(Rev), H II 647

LONG, David, G 303,304; I 71
 Deldora, C II 501
 Eliza L, H II 703,704
 Fred, C II 500
 Frederick, P 214,385
 Frederick J C, P 385
 Gerry E, C II 500,501;
 P 385; U 46,52
 Henry W, I 46
 James, H II 510
 Jennie, P 385
 Kathryn, S 35
 Laverne, C II 501
 Martha(Turner), H II 510
 Rachel, I 26
 Rosa(Hageman), P 214
 Rose(Hageman), C II 500;
 P 385
 S I(Rev), C I 475; H I 295
 Sarah, G 340
 Sarah Glasgow, H II 508
 Seba(Stayle), G 303
 Vernon, D 317
 Long's Auto Supply, S 39
 LONGSHORE, George, H II 180
 John, H I 288
 Kate, C II 238
 LONNER, M J(Rev), T 75,77
 LONOIR, James L, I 46
 LOOMIS, _____, H I 77
 Abner D, D 263
 E L, C I 287; H I 222; U 53
 E R, C I 290
 Fannie, G 327
 H, I 32
 Hiram, H I 267; O 7; V 16
 M(Mrs), U 46
 Minnie, D 263
 O M, C I 425
 Oliver M, C I 341
 William D, I 46
 LOPATTO, Severious, C I 341
 LORANC, C, I 71
 LORENZ, Charles, H II 795
 Charles A, U 46
 Christian, H II 794
 Dorothy, H II 794
 Fred, D 137
 Fred J C, C I 344
 Frieda, H II 795
 Fritz, H II 794,795
 Mary, H II 795
 Tena, H II 795
 Tena(Goodprellet), H II 795
 LOREY, Lillian, D 161
 LORIMER, Elizabeth, G 317
 LORING, _____(Dr), C I 382
 Bruce B, C I 341,425; II 66,
 67,260,266,267
 Charles J, C II 65; P 157
 Cynthia, C II 65; P 157
 D J(Dr), H I 245,246
 David(Dr), W 106
 David J, C II 65; P 157
 David J(Dr), W 70
 Elizabeth(Wiley), C II 65;
 P 157
 Emily(Brummett), C II 266
 Emily(Brummitt), C II 67;
 H II 851; P 158,331
 H H, C I iv,v,285,288,289,420,
 422,633,634,701; II 65-67,
 266,650; H I 220,254; II 851;
 S 8; U 47,54; W 44,106
 Hannibal H, C II 65; P 156-158,
 U 46,47,55
 Hudson J, C II 65; P 157
 Huldah, C II 65; P 157
 Jennie, C II 65; P 157
 John, C II 65; P 157
 Mark L(Dr), C II 67,266
 Martha, C II 65; P 157
 Mary, C II 65; P 157
 Mildred, C II 67,266; P 158
 Nancy(Kane), C II 65; P 157
 Ruth(Blachley), C II 267
 Ruth(Blachly), C II 260
 Samuel, C II 65; P 157
 Samuel C, C II 65; P 157
 Sophie, V 16
 Thomas, C II 65; P 157
 William, C II 65; P 157
 LOTIER, Charlotte Jane, H II 703
 LOUBI, Henry, D 317
 LOUDERBACK, A J, H I 219; U 54
 Alva, G 257; P 151
 Andrew, G 256; H II 675,773;
 P 150
 Andrew J, G 257; H II 773; P 151
 Arthur, H II 773
 Caroline T(Clevenger), H II 676
 Charles, H II 677
 Charlotte, H II 677
 Cora, G 257; P 151
 Eddie, G 257; P 151
 Edgar, G 257; P 151
 Effie F, G 257; P 151
 Emma, H II 677
 Florence, H II 677
 Grace, H II 782

MARK, Charlotte(Lewis), P 286
 J H, P 286
 Mary Frances, P 286
 See also MARKS
 MARKEY, Lillian(Mungovan),
 C II 249
 Richard, C II 249
 MARKLE, Ed, D 107
 MARKOVIC, Dan, D 50
 MARKOWITZ, Gerald, J 7
 Harry, J 7
 MARKS, Joseph, H I 319-321
 Paul, C II 722
 See also MARK
 MARONEY, Timothy James, C I 344
 MARQUARDT, Dorothy, K 45
 Herman M, U 50
 Louis, K 45,100
 Louis W, K 173
 Mary(Wiese) Thune, H II 786
 P A, H II 691
 William, C I 341
 William C, U 50
 William D, U 47,50
 Marquardt Co, U 47,50
 See also MARGUARD,
 MARQUART, MORQUADT
 MARQUART, Anna, C II 532;
 H II 724,736
 Anna C(Miller), C II 532
 Bessie, H II 724
 Charles, C II 532; H II 276
 Clara, C II 532
 Edward, C II 532,533
 Edward John, C I 345,346
 Frank, H II 711
 Fred, U 47
 Fred W, C II 532,533
 G A, H I 283
 George, C II 532; H II 711
 Gretchen, C II 533
 Hazel, H I 278
 Hazel Ruth, H II 711
 Henry, H II 711,724
 Herman, H II 711
 Jerry, C II 532; H I 276,278
 John, D 295; H II 711
 John C, H II 710
 Josephine(Clifford), H II 711
 Josie, H I 278
 Kate, C II 532
 Katie, H II 484
 Lizzie, H II 711
 Margaret(Cliffe), C II 533
 Martha, H I 179
 MARQUART, Martha Mary, H II 711
 Mary, C II 532; H II 711
 Mary(Miller), H II 710
 Minnie, C II 532; H II 711
 P A, H I 227,278
 Peter A, C II 532; H I 227;
 II 710,711; U 46
 Ralph M, D 296
 Rossvill N, C I 345
 William D, H I 269,271
 See also MARGUARD, MARQUARDT
 MORQUADT
 MARR, _____(Dr), C I 381,383;
 H I 243; I 29
 Delos D(Dr), I 71
 MARRELL, Albertus, H II 460
 Catherine(Haffelfinger),
 H II 460
 Elmer, H II 460
 Harry, C II 528
 Harry R, C II 207,208
 Jane, H II 460
 John, C II 207; H II 460
 Katherine(Rurep), C II 208
 Lawrence, H II 460
 Mary E, H II 460
 Philip, H II 460
 Ray, C II 208
 Richard, C II 208
 Sallie(Nelson), C II 207
 Vernon, C II 208
 William, H II 460
 See also MERRILL
 MARRIFIELD, T J, O 7
 See also MERRIFIELD
 MARSDEN, Herbert A, C I 343; O 11
 MARSH, Clyde H, C I 341
 Harlow, H I 116; I 46
 Hiram, H I 311
 James, I 46
 John, H I 119,345,346; I 46
 MARSHAL, Ed, I 46
 See also MARSHALL
 MARSHALL, _____, M 31
 Charles, C I 285
 Charles S, D 264
 Edward, D 265
 Elizabeth, C I 466; II 202;
 H I 301
 Elizabeth(Darrach), I 35
 Elizabeth M, P 288
 Ellithan, V 16
 Emma(Benney), G 234
 F E, I 71
 Frank(Mrs), D 265

PATRICK, Jacob, H II 735;
 I 29
 James, P 169
 James H, G 253; P 169
 Jane, P 169
 Lydia S, P 169
 Malinda, H I 273
 Margaret Lucille(Kenny),
 H II 562
 Melinda E(Paramore), P 170
 Nancy(Culbertson), P 169
 R J, H I 272
 Rhoda, H II 735
 Robert, P 169
 Robert E, P 169
 Robert J, H II 560-562
 Ruth, P 169
 Samantha, H I 273
 Samantha A(Jones), G 253;
 H II 561; P 289
 Thomas, P 168,169
 Thomas H, H I 348; P 168-171
 William, P 169
 William C, P 171
 PATTEE, Hannah, G 278
 PATTEN, G W, C I 125; H I 153
 Margaret, H II 420
 See also PATTON
 PATTERSON, John W, H I 285
 Simeon P, H I 100
 William, T 76
 See also PATERSON
 PATTON, Drusilla, P 524
 Elizabeth, G 351; H I 132
 Elizabeth(Bartholomew),
 P 524
 G W, C I 518; D 10; G 351;
 H I 154; I 24,72; M 16
 George W, P 523-525
 Harriet J, P 523,525
 Hattie J, G 351
 J N, T 76,77
 John, P 524
 John N, G 351; H I 351;
 P 525
 Mary, S 8
 Nancy, P 524
 Nancy A(Adams), G 351; P 524
 Robert, G 351; P 523,524
 See also PATTEN
 PAUL, Emma, H II 820
 John, I 72
 Julia(Verdine), H II 820
 Lewis, H II 820
 PAUL, Madalena(Bender), P 345
 PAULIN, Antoin, H II 861
 Antoine, C II 688
 Anton, C II 688
 Mary, C II 688; H II 861
 Theotiste(Cottard), C II 688
 PAULSEN, Carl, D 314
 John, K 79
 PAUTER, May, H II 460
 PAVLOVICH, Gizella, D 347
 John, D 347
 Steve, D 347
 PAXTON, Elizabeth, H II 839
 H W, U 54
 O P(Rev), H I 297
 PAYNE, Kirby, K 159
 Leonia, D 318
 Lydia, H II 811
 Phillip, D 267
 See also PAINE
 PEACOCK, E, H I 282
 PEAK, _____, W 27
 Elizabeth, G 383
 Eupha, H II 838
 Francis, G 383
 Jerome, D 175
 Ufa, G 393
 See also PEEK
 PEARCE, A L, L ii
 Abraham L, H II 705
 Alice(Flemming), H II 705
 Barbara(Wagoner), G 345
 Benjamin F, G 345; H II 705
 Carrie, H II 705
 Catherine M, G 345
 Catherine(McElvee), G 345
 Charlotte Jane(Lotier), H II 703
 Edna V, H II 705
 Eliza J(Pearce), G 345; H II 705
 Eliza L(Long), H II 703,704
 Emma M, H II 703,704
 Ephraim, G 345; H II 703
 George, H I 288; II 698,701,
 703-706; I 35,72
 George T, U 47
 George W, G 345; H II 705; I 72
 Henry W, G 345
 John, H II 704; I 35
 John C, G 345; I 72
 John J, G 345
 Laura E, H II 704,706
 Lewella May, H II 705
 Luella A, G 345
 Marcia Louise, H II 723

SCHAFFER, Phillip, I 26
 Wilhelmenia, C II 624
 See also SCHAFFER, SHAFER,
 SHAFFER
 SCHALLER, Anna, H II 759
 August, H II 759
 H A, U 47
 Margaret, H II 759
 SCHAPER, Amalie(Koehne), G 311
 Clara, G 311
 Edward F, G 311
 Gottlieb, G 311
 Johannah(Martens), G 311
 Matilda, G 311
 SCHAVEY, Henry, T 76
 SCHEELE, George, C I 339
 SCHELEMAN, William, D 53
 SCHELENGER, Helen M, G 369
 See also SCHELLINGER
 SCHELLINGER, Daniel, D 139
 See also SCHELENGER
 SCHENCK, _____, P 466
 Anna(Ritter), H II 696
 B F, C I 630; H I 219
 B H, C II 722
 Benjamin, G 268
 Benjamin F, H II 696
 Elias, G 252; H II 768
 Emeline(Jones), G 252
 F W, G 268
 Fayette, H II 696
 Grace, G 268; H II 696
 H J, C I 425; H I 255
 Harold J, H II 696,697; T 76;
 U 51
 John, H II 696
 Mary(Dinger), H II 697
 Ruth(Winspear), H II 696
 V, H I 288
 William W, C I 341
 See also SHENCK
 SCHERER, _____, K 95
 Leslie L, C I 345
 See also SHEARER
 SCHEUCK, Harold J, C I 285
 See also SCHUCK
 SCHIEMANN, Olga Mae, D 18
 SCHILL, Margaret(Schill),
 P 346
 SCHILLER, Carl L, C I 341
 Carl R, O 10
 SCHINDLER, _____, C I 78
 SCHLEMAN, Helen, D 238
 Herbert S, C I 341
 William, C I 285,833; II 225;
 D 53,54; U 48
 SCHLENE, Louisa, D 113
 SCHLOBOHM, Theodore N, D 84
 Edward, D 236
 SCHLOETTER, Enos, K 59
 SCHLOSBOHM, Henry, H I 289
 SCHLOSSER, _____, M 5
 SCHLUNDT, A H, D 183
 Alfred, H II 816
 Anna Mae, D 164
 Charles, H II 815
 E H, D 183
 Edwin, H II 816
 Emma(Casten), H II 816
 Fred, T 76; U 47
 Frederick, H II 815,816
 Hattie, H II 816
 John, H II 815,816
 Louise, H II 815
 Mary, H II 815
 Minnie, H II 815
 Raymond, H II 816
 Sophia(Hieck), H II 815
 See also SLUNDT
 SCHMELL, Mary(Bull), H II 792
 William, H II 792
 SCHMIDT, A A, D 301
 Arthur, D 139
 Charles, P 346
 Fred, C I 286
 Fredreka(Lichtwarle), P 346
 Martin E Sr, D 113
 Martin E Jr, D 113
 Phillip(Rev), K 143
 Rudolph, D 139
 Sylvester, D 270
 SCHNAIBLE, E L(Mrs), D 53
 SCHNECKENBURGER, Lulu, K 85
 See also SCHNEKENBURGER
 SCHNEIDER, Clarence, C I 425
 Clarence H, C I 341,424
 Ernest G, H I 276
 Harry, D 321
 Herbert Carroll, C I 341
 See also SNIDER, SNYDER
 SCHNEKENBURGER, Carl, K 73
 Charles(Mrs), K 173,175
 Earl, D 191
 Lula, K 145
 See also SCHNECKENBURGER
 SCHNURLEIN, John, K 3,11,67,100
 John R, K 173
 Roger, K 87
 SCHOEPP, _____, K 141
 SCHOETTL, George(Rev), H I 311
 SCHOLL, Louisa(Crisman), G 340
 See also SHOLL

SLEEPER, Charles, H I 116;
 I 49
 SLIGHT, Charles H, I 50
 SLOAN, _____, H I 332
 G A, D 212
 Harry, C I 343
 William, H I 339,340
 SLOCUM, James L, D 86
 SLONT, Arthur, D 140
 Arthur J, C I 344; D 140
 Charles C, T 76,81
 Oliver, D 140
 Rudolph, C I 344
 Rudolph W, D 351
 William, H I 311
 SLOVER, Carrie B, G 339
 Charles W, G 339
 H, G 336; I 79
 Hattie, G 339
 Henry, G 338,339
 Isaac, G 338
 Polly(Watts), G 338
 Rebecca J(Malone), G 339
 Rebecca(Malone), G 336
 SLUNDT, Fred, U 48
 See also SCHLUNDT
 SMALL, _____, K 151
 Anna, H II 735
 Anna(Fox), H II 736
 Anna(Marquart), C II 532;
 H II 736
 Bill, K 35,58
 Caroline M(Haxton), G 372
 Carrie(Hackston), H II 736
 Carrie(Haxton), H II 767
 Dolphus, H II 7
 E E, C I 213,214; H I 123
 Edith, H II 736
 Elizabeth, H II 736
 Elwood E, H I 351
 Findley, H II 735
 George, H II 736
 Grace, H II 736
 Gretchen, H II 736
 Harry, H II 736
 Ina, H II 736
 Indiana, H II 736
 Isaac, H II 736
 John, C II 532; H II 736
 John E, H II 735,736; I 79
 Kate, H II 736
 Marcine, H II 736
 Martha, H II 736
 Mary, H II 735,736
 Mary Jane(Riley), H II 735
 SMALL, Mary(Small), H II 736
 P M, I 79
 R H, H II 767
 Rachel, H II 868
 Ray, H II 736
 Richard, H II 735,736
 Ruby, K 58
 Simon, H II 735,736
 Tryphosa, H II 736
 William P, H II 735
 Small's Antique Shop, K 100
 SMALLWOOD, Sarah, H II 381
 SMEDMAN, Mel, D 140
 Smedman's Foodliner, S 38
 SMETZER, Bernie, D 272
 SMILEY, Ambrose, I 50
 SMITH, _____, K 51,141; M 32; S 9;
 W 27
 _____(McConnell), H II 844
 A C, H II 502
 Albert M, C I 344
 Alexander, H I 116
 Almeda(Dunning), P 364
 Almina, P 262
 Alonzo, H I 231
 Alonzo D, I 49
 Alva M, C I 344
 Alvia, G 385
 Anna, C II 615
 Anna J, G 333
 Anna(Morgan), H II 812
 Annie, K 151; P 233
 Anthony W, I 50
 Arthur C, C II 522; H II 650;
 L iv
 B W(Rev), H I 297
 B Wilson, C I 542
 Benjamin F, H I 269,271,499;
 II 649-652
 Benjamin H, H I 108
 Bernard H F, C I 342
 Bertha E, H II 650
 Byron, C I 342,833; II 222,522,
 523; U 48
 Byron Jr, C II 523
 C, I 79
 Calista(Allen), G 326
 Cameron, P 364
 Cannon, P 364
 Caroline(Bard), H II 811
 Carrie, H I 278; II 812
 Charles H, H II 812; U 47,52
 Charles H(Mrs), D 10,34
 Charles P, I 49
 Charlotte, C II 222
 Charlotte Lola, C II 523

HOKANSON, Peter Arthur,
 C II 495
 Peter M, C II 495
 Ruth Naomi, C II 495
 Vandla(Pearson), C II 495
 Victor, C II 495
 Virgil Alden, C II 495
 Virginia Grace, C II 495
 See also HOKINSON
 HOKINSON, Aling, H II 799
 See also HOKANSON
 HOLABIRD, N H, I 64
 HOLBERT, Griffin, C I 127;
 H I 167
 William, C I 127; H I 167
 See also HOLBURT
 HOLBURT, David, P 175
 See also HOLBERT
 HOLCOMBE, J W, H I 258
 HOLDSTOM, Elna, H II 822
 HOLIDAY, John, D 292
 John G, H I 282
 See also HALIDAY, HALLADAY
 HOLLAND, A B, H II 566
 Christine E, C II 229
 David S, C I 129; H I 181
 Esther(Thompson), C II 229
 Eva, H II 566
 Henry, C II 229
 James, I 42
 Lillabel, H II 566
 Mary A, G 306
 Thomas, I 42
 HOLLANDSWORTH, _____, K 105,169
 Mark, D 202
 HOLLAPFEL, Frank, D 161
 HOLLETT, _____, H II 473; P 290
 Deborah A(Benjamin), G 249
 Deborah A(Coleman), G 278
 Freeman, G 249
 Ida May, G 249
 J D, G 249; I 64
 James, C II 233
 James D, H I 271,272
 Lura(Freeman), G 249
 Maggie A, G 278
 Thomas A, G 249,278
 HOLLIS, Adeline, P 270,271
 John, D 292
 Margaret, H II 766
 Sarah, H II 571,692
 HOLLISTER, Elva, G 284
 Gersham, G 284
 Henrietta(Hunt), G 284
 Horace, G 284
 James, G 284
 Mary Caldwell, G 284
 HOLLISTER, Prudence, G 394
 Ruth(Scott), G 284
 William, G 284; I 32
 HOLMES, _____, H II 393,394
 F R, D 259
 Mary M, H II 400
 Myra(Fifield), G 371
 HOLMGREN, Ernest R, D 103
 Ernest W, D 103
 Everette C, D 293
 Walter, D 104
 HOLST, _____, T 75
 Aaron, D 259
 Fred Sr, D 76
 Fred Jr, D 76
 HOLSTEIN, Anna, H II 791
 HOLTON, Esther M, G 336
 Ira, G 336
 John D, H I 270
 HOLTSMAN, Isaac, I 42
 HOLTURIN, Josephine, H II 854
 HOLTZAPFEL, Frank(Mrs), K 175
 See also HOLZAPFEL
 HOLYOKE, Hannah, P 118
 HOLZAPFEL, Anna, U 46
 See also HOLTZAPFEL
 HOMER, Dan, C II 236
 Elmira, C II 236
 HOMFELD, Andrew, I 64
 Caroline(Jaeschke), H II 501
 Deidrich, H II 501
 Emma(Munson), H II 501
 Fred, H II 502
 Fred W, C I 340
 H Henry, H II 500-502
 Harold Lee, H II 501
 Herman, H II 501
 John, T 75
 Lida(Axe), H II 763
 Matilda, H II 501
 Matilda(Apmann), H II 501
 Metz, H II 501
 Minnie, H II 501,502
 See also HOMFIELD
 HOMFIELD, A J(Dr), H I 291
 Herman, D 259
 See also HOMFELD
 HONEHOUSE, _____, K 51
 Albert C I 344; K 22,25,81,145,
 153,157
 August, K 41,79
 Emma, K 119,145
 Herman, K 59,100
 HONTCHINSON, Charles W, O 11
 HOOD, Floyd, D 254
 HOOLEY, Jim, K 79
 HOOPER, Lloyd D, D 77
 HOOPS, Ira, C I 542



People Locate



Background Check



Criminal Records

First Name

Last Name

Paulsen

Search

AOL White PagesSponsored by **InfoSpace INC**[- Add/Modify your Info](#)
[- About White Pages](#)**TRY PUBLIC RECORDS!**You searched for **Paulsen** in **IN**.

Click on the name for more information.

[Search Again](#)

- **James L Paulsen** (Is this you? [update](#) [delete](#))

[-Send a Card](#)361 N Co Rd 450 E
Valparaiso IN 46383
219-462-0774[Find out more about James L Paulsen](#)[Find James L Paulsen at Classmates.com!](#)

- **Susanne Paulsen** (Is this you? [update](#) [delete](#))

[-Send a Card](#)1079 Millpond Rd
Valparaiso IN 46385
219-477-5398[Find out more about Susanne Paulsen](#)[Find Susanne Paulsen at Classmates.com!](#)

<< back (1 - 2 of 2) more >>

White Pages SearchTo find a person enter your search criteria and click **Search**.**Last Name:**

Paulsen

(required)

First Name:**City:**

Valparaiso

State/Province:

Indiana

Country:

United States

☐ Search metro area
(US Only)

Search

[Search Tips](#)**BACKGROUND CHECKS
PUBLIC RECORDS**

Expand Your Search

Choose a Category

[DMV Records](#)[Social Security](#)[Military Records](#)[Criminal Records](#)[Public Records](#)[Driving Records](#)[State Agencies](#)[Background Check](#)**Related Products**

- [E-mail Finder](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [Search By Phone #](#)
- [Join an Online Group](#)
- [Create a Home Page](#)
- [Search Personals](#)
- [Government Guide](#)

Featuring

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

*Ancestry.com***Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**August 21, 2002
11:50 PM**AMANDA BRUHN** [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 306-48-8206**Residence:** 46383 Valparaiso, Porter, IN**Born** 6 Jan 1883**Last Benefit:** *Retired, 1962, Porter, IN***Died** Apr 1969**Issued:** **IN** (1962)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

*Ancestry.com***Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**August 21, 2002
11:59 PM**EDITH HAMANN** [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 317-42-7874**Residence:** **Born** 31 Jul 1911**Last Benefit:** 46341 Hebron, Porter, IN**Died** Apr 1978**Issued:** IN (1958 And 1959)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**August 21, 2002
11:52 PM**EDMUND BRUHN** [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 307-20-4623**Residence:** 54449 Marshfield, Wood, WI**Born** 11 Mar 1891**Last Benefit:****Died** Feb 1971**Issued:** IN (Before 1951)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

*Ancestry.com***Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**

August 21, 2002

11:59 PM

ELMER HAMANN [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 313-07-3627**Residence:** 46342 Hobart, Lake, IN**Born** 19 Jun 1905**Last Benefit:****Died** Dec 1970**Issued:** IN (Before 1951)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Database: Social Security Death Index

August 21, 2005
11:18 PM

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Request Information (25.2)

ELMER HAMANN

SSN	313-07-3613	Residence:	48342 Hobart Ave, IN
Born	10 Jun 1905	Last Benefit:	
Died	Dec 1970	Issued:	IN (Before 1971)

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

*Ancestry.com***Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**August 21, 2002
11:54 PM**JOHN BRUHN**[Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 313-36-9134**Residence:** 46383 Valparaiso, Porter, IN**Born** 20 Aug 1905**Last Benefit:****Died** Sep 1974**Issued:** IN (1953 And 1954)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**August 22, 2002
0:01 AM**MARVIN HAMANN** [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 305-32-6493**Residence:** 46302 Boone Grove, Porter, IN**Born** 10 Feb 1902**Last Benefit:****Died** Jul 1974**Issued:** IN (Before 1951)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**August 22, 2002
0:03 AM**ALFRED SCHLUNDT**[Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 316-34-9061**Residence:** 46360 Michigan City, La Porte, IN**Born** 12 Oct 1892**Last Benefit:****Died** Jan 1972**Issued:** IN (1951 And 1952)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Schludt Family Tree: Sep 2, 2002

Version: 1.07 Updated: Monday, 11/16/2003 10:30:00 AM Content info for this specific document can be found

[Index](#) [Help](#) [About](#) [Privacy](#) [Contact](#) [Advanced](#) [Feedback](#) [FAQ](#)

Downloaded by user: FamilyTree No. 1

1. Alfred (Schludt) (ALFRED SCHLUDT) was born 21 OCT 1892 in Germany, Germany, and died 4 JAN 1972 in Porter County, IN (Census Tract 1). He was married 21 MAR 1916 in Valparaiso, IN (Census Tract 1). He married Friedrick (Friedrich) (FRIEDRICH) 24 MAY 1916 in Valparaiso, IN, and had Carl (Carl) (CARL) and Frederick (Frederick) (FREDERICK). He was born 21 SEP 1898 in Germany, Germany, and died 3 MAY 1984 in Porter County, IN. He was buried 3 MAY 1984 in Porter County, IN.

Children of Alfred (Schludt) (ALFRED) and Friedrick (Friedrich) (FRIEDRICH) are:

- * 2. a. Albert (Schludt) (ALBERT) was born 2 APR 1895 in Germany, Germany, and died 11 JUL 1963 in Porter County, IN.
- * 3. b. Friedrich (Friedrich) (FRIEDRICH) was born 2 DEC 1895 in Germany, Germany, and died 24 JUL 1952 in Scherago, IN.
- * 4. c. Anna (Schludt) (ANNA) was born 16 APR 1897 in Porter County, IN, and died 18 JUL 1983 in Porter County, IN.
- * 5. d. Emma (Schludt) (EMMA) was born 11 APR 1898 in Porter County, IN, and died 17 APR 1902 in Porter County, IN.
- * 6. e. Henry (Schludt) (HENRY) was born 8 APR 1900 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 3 NOV 1938 in Porter County, IN.
- * 7. f. William Alfred (Schludt) (WILLIAM ALFRED) was born 16 JUL 1879 in Porter County, IN, and died 22 SEP 1962 in Porter County, IN.
- * 8. g. Emily (Schludt) (EMILY) was born 15 NOV 1881 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 1 DEC 1981 in Valparaiso, IN.
- * 9. h. Stephen (Schludt) (STEPHEN) was born 9 FEB 1883 in Porter County, IN, and died 17 DEC 1948 in Porter County, IN.
- * 10. i. Joseph (Schludt) (JOSEPH) was born 7 APR 1884 in Porter County, IN, and died 28 SEP 1938 in Porter County, IN.
- * 11. j. Miss Anna (Schludt) (ANNA) was born 5 AUG 1887 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 21 APR 1929 in Valparaiso, IN.

Downloaded by user: FamilyTree No. 2

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Help](#)

Want to reunite with your relative?

National TV wants YOU! Click Here!

Muller-Swihart Family Tree: Sep 2, 2002

Entries: 3187 **Updated:** Mon Sep 2 11:16:18 2002 **Contact:** John Muller <jmuller3@email.msn.com>

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT** (Johann LOCHT¹) was born 23 JAN 1845 in Holstein, Germany, and died 4 MAR 1923 in Porter County, IN (Center Twp.). She was buried 23 MAR in Valparaiso, IN (Old City Cemetery). She married **Friedrick (Fredrick) HAMANN** 24 MAY 1868 in Krummendiek, Germany, son of Carl HAMANN and Dorothea BOROHCSCHE. He was born 21 SEP 1838 in Heckdorn?, Holstein, Germany, and died 3 MAY 1888 in Porter County, IN. He was buried MAY 1888 in Porter County, IN.

Children of Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT and Friedrich (Fredrick) HAMANN are:

- + 2 i. **Johann (John) HAMANN** was born 2 JAN 1869 in Nutteln, Holstein, Germany, and died 11 JUL 1942 in Porter County, IN.
- + 3 ii. **Friedrick (Fredrick) HAMANN** was born 2 DEC 1870 in Holstein, Germany, and died 30 JUL 1952 in Schneider, IN.
- 4 iii. **Anna Dorothea Lisette HAMANN** was born 9 APR 1873 in Porter County, IN, and died ABT. 1943 in Location: Unknown.
- + 5 iv. **Emma Sophie Katharine HAMANN** was born 11 APR 1875 in Porter County, IN, and died 17 AUG 1902 in Porter County, IN.
- + 6 v. **Henry Claus HAMANN** was born 8 APR 1877 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 3 NOV 1954 in Porter County, IN.
- + 7 vi. **William Alfred HAMANN** was born 20 JUL 1879 in Porter County, IN, and died 22 SEP 1962 in Porter County, IN.
- 8 vii. **Emile Alwine Auguste HAMANN** was born 14 NOV 1881 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 7 DEC 1881 in Valparaiso, IN.
- + 9 viii. **Bernhardt "Ben" HAMANN** was born 9 FEB 1885 in Porter County, IN, and died 17 DEC 1918 in Porter County, IN.
- + 10 ix. **Louise Wilhelmine HAMANN** was born 7 NOV 1886 in Porter County, IN, and died 28 SEP 1936 in Porter County, IN.
- 11 x. **Meta Albine Amanda HAMANN** was born 5 AUG 1887 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 22 AUG 1889 in Valparaiso, IN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Johann (John) HAMANN** (Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹) was born 2 JAN 1869 in Nutteln, Holstein, Germany, and died 11 JUL 1942 in Porter County, IN. He was buried JUL 1942 in Location: Unknown. He married **Matilda Johanna HOMFELD** 1 MAY 1907 in Porter County, IN. She was born 27 JAN 1881 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 11 NOV 1942 in Porter County, IN. She was buried NOV 1942 in Valparaiso, IN (Graceland Cemetery).

Children of Johann (John) HAMANN and Matilda Johanna HOMFELD are:

- 1974 12 i. **Carolyn HAMANN** was born 27 JAN 1908 in Location: Unknown, and died ABT. 1978 in Location: Unknown.
- 13 ii. **Evelyn Wilhelmina HAMANN** was born 12 APR 1909 in Location: Unknown, and died 2 AUG 1919 in Location: Unknown.
- 14 iii. **Fredric John HAMANN** was born 7 JUL 1910 in Location: Unknown, and died ABT. 1980 in Location: Unknown.
- 1973 15 iv. **Laura Matilda HAMANN** was born 7 JAN 1912 in Location: Unknown, and died ABT. 1982 in Location: Unknown.
- 1951 16 v. **Louis Henry HAMANN** was born 30 JUL 1913 in Location: Unknown, and died ABT. 1983 in Location: Unknown.
- 1979 17 vi. **Alfred Bernard HAMANN** was born 23 AUG 1919 in Location: Unknown, and died 23 AUG 1919 in Location: Unknown.

3. **Friedrick (Fredrick) HAMANN** (Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹) was born 2 DEC 1870 in Holstein, Germany, and died 30 JUL 1952 in Schneider, IN. He was buried AUG 1952 in Lowell, IN (Lowell Cemetery). He married **Bertha MUSS** 25 FEB 1893 in Location: Unknown. She was born ABT. 1872 in Location? (Germany), and died ABT. 1942 in Location: Unknown. She was buried ABT. 1942 in Location: Unknown. He married **Emilie LOHSE** 10 OCT 1906 in Porter County, IN, daughter of Hans Christian LOHSE and Abel SIEVERS (OR SERNO?). She was born 8 MAR 1874 in Kellinghusen, Germany, and died 8 MAY 1938 in Schneider, IN. She was buried MAY 1938 in Schneider, IN.

3146 3147
Child of Friedrich (Fredrick) HAMANN and Bertha MUSS is:

- 3148 18 i. **Carl Fredrick HAMANN** was born 2 APR 1894 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 17 FEB 1972 in Waukegan, IL.

3149 3150
Children of Friedrich (Fredrick) HAMANN and Emilie LOHSE are:

- 19 i. **Harold Hans HAMANN** was born 14 SEP 1908 in Valparaiso, IN, and died ABT. 1978 in Location: Unknown.
- 20 ii. **Vernon Friedrich HAMANN** was born 30 DEC 1911 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 3 JAN 1912 in Porter County, IN.

- 1941 5. **Emma Sophie Katharine HAMANN** (Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹) was born 11 APR 1875 in Porter County, IN, and died 17 AUG 1902 in Porter County, IN. She was buried AUG 1902 in Location: Unknown. She married **John MARTENS** 30 AUG 1893 in Porter County, IN. He was born 1 OCT 1868 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 23 FEB 1934 in Porter County, IN. He was buried FEB 1934 in Location: Unknown.
- 1942

Children of Emma Sophie Katharine HAMANN and John MARTENS are:

- 3151
3152
- 21 i. [Lula Catherine MARTENS](#) was born 4 JUN 1897 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 3 JUL 1972 in Valparaiso, IN.
 - 22 ii. [Arthur Emanuel MARTENS](#) was born 2 AUG 1902 in Porter County, IN, and died 1 DEC 1983 in San Diego, CA.

6. [Henry Claus HAMANN](#) (Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹) was born 8 APR 1877 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 3 NOV 1954 in Porter County, IN. He was buried NOV 1954 in Location: Unknown. He married [Johanna Marie LOHSE](#) 20 SEP 1899 in Porter County, IN, daughter of Hans Christian LOHSE and Abel SIEVERS (OR SERNO?). She was born 1 NOV 1877 in Muhlenbarbeck, Germany, and died 23 JAN 1950 in Porter County, IN. She was buried JAN 1950 in Location: Unknown.

Children of Henry Claus HAMANN and Johanna Marie LOHSE are:

- 3153
3154
3155
3156
- 23 i. [Lilly Pauline HAMANN](#) was born 4 JUL 1900 in Porter County, IN (Union Township), and died 27 SEP 1969 in Valparaiso, IN. She married [Arthur William GAST](#) ABT. 1920 in Location: Unknown. He was born 21 MAY 1899 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 25 JUL 1981 in Valparaiso, IN. 3157
 - + 24 ii. [Marvin Henry Hans Friedrick HAMANN](#) was born 10 FEB 1902 in Wheeler, IN (Porter County), and died 19 JUL 1974 in Valparaiso, IN (Porter Memorial Hospital).
 - 25 iii. [Elmer Bernhardt Lohse HAMANN](#) was born 19 JUN 1905 in Wheeler, IN, and died 26 DEC 1970 in Hobart, IN. He married [Frieda HENTSCHEL](#) 16 JUN 1927 in Location: Unknown. She was born 23 MAR 1908 in Lake Geneva, WI, and died ABT. 1978 in Location: Unknown.
 - 26 iv. [Edward Lawrence HAMANN](#) was born AUG 1908 in Location: Unknown, and died 13 JUN 1910 in Location: Unknown.

7. [William Alfred HAMANN](#) (Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹) was born 20 JUL 1879 in Porter County, IN, and died 22 SEP 1962 in Porter County, IN. He was buried UNKNOWN in Mosier Cem., Porter County, IN (Union Township). He married [Alma Eva Charlotte HEAGBERG](#) 22 FEB 1905 in Porter County, IN. She was born 18 APR 1884 in Porter County, IN, and died 10 OCT 1968 in Harvey, IL.

Children of William Alfred HAMANN and Alma Eva Charlotte HEAGBERG are:

- 3159
3160
3161
3162
3163
3164
3165
- 27 i. [Ewart William HAMANN](#) was born 31 MAR 1906 in Porter County, IN, and died 11 OCT 1971 in Sullivan, OH.
 - 28 ii. [Ella Mae HAMANN](#) was born 3 DEC 1908 in Porter County, IN, and died 9 AUG 1956 in Hobart, IN.
 - 29 iii. [Eileen Alida HAMANN](#) was born Private.
 - 30 iv. [Alice HAMANN](#) was born Private.
 - 31 v. [Royce Frederick HAMANN](#) was born Private.
 - 32 vi. [Doris F. HAMANN](#) was born Private.
 - 33 vii. [Jean Eva HAMANN](#) was born Private.

9. **Bernhardt "Ben" HAMANN** (Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹) was born 9 FEB 1885 in Porter County, IN, and died 17 DEC 1918 in Porter County, IN. He was buried DEC 1918 in Porter County, IN. He married **Clara L. FOREMAN** 28 NOV 1906 in Location: Unknown, daughter of Fred C. FOREMAN and Mary KUHL. She was born 12 MAR 1889 in McCool, IN, and died 1 FEB 1974 in Phoenix, AZ. She was buried FEB 1974 in Location: Unknown.

Children of Bernhardt "Ben" HAMANN and Clara L. FOREMAN are:

- 34 i. **Walter Frederick HAMANN** was born 25 JUL 1907 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 19 OCT 1982 in Wilmington, DE.
- 35 ii. **Edna Marie HAMANN** was born 22 SEP 1912 in Porter County, IN (Union Township), and died 22 SEP 1912 in Porter County, IN (Union Township).

10. **Louise Wilhelmine HAMANN** (Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹) was born 7 NOV 1886 in Porter County, IN, and died 28 SEP 1936 in Porter County, IN. She was buried SEP 1936 in Location: Unknown. She married **John MARTENS** 2 JUN 1903 in Porter County, IN. He was born 1 OCT 1868 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 23 FEB 1934 in Porter County, IN. He was buried FEB 1934 in Location: Unknown.

Children of Louise Wilhelmine HAMANN and John MARTENS are:

- 36 i. **Melvin MARTENS** was born 23 OCT 1904 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 27 FEB 1905 in Porter County, IN.
- 37 ii. **Alvin Arnold MARTIN** was born Private.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

24. **Marvin Henry Hans Friedrick HAMANN** (Henry Claus HAMANN³, Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹) was born 10 FEB 1902 in Wheeler, IN (Porter County), and died 19 JUL 1974 in Valparaiso, IN (Porter Memorial Hospital). He was buried 21 JUL 1974 in Kouts, IN (Graceland Cemetery). He married **Edith Lillian COLE** 31 DEC 1927 in Valparaiso, IN, daughter of Newton Leroy COLE and Wilamina Isabelle SHEETS. She was born 31 JUL 1911 in Valparaiso, IN, and died 9 APR 1978 in Valparaiso, IN (Porter Memorial Hospital). She was buried 12 APR 1978 in Kouts, IN (Graceland Cemetery).

Children of Marvin Henry Hans Friedrick HAMANN and Edith Lillian COLE are:

- + 38 i. **Living HAMANN**. Male
- + 39 ii. **Living HAMANN**. Female

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

- 3173 38. **Living HAMANN** (Marvin Henry Hans Friedrich HAMANN⁴, Henry Claus HAMANN³, Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹). He married **Living SMITH**, daughter of Raymond Henry SMITH and Agnes Martha WRONKA.

Children of Living HAMANN and Living SMITH are:

- 3176 +40 i. **Living HAMANN**.
 3177 +41 ii. **Living HAMANN**.
 3178 42 iii. **Living HAMANN**.
 3179 43 iv. **Living HAMANN**. He married **Living ROBERTS**. 3186

- 3174 39. **Living HAMANN** (Marvin Henry Hans Friedrich HAMANN⁴, Henry Claus HAMANN³, Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹). She married **Living SMITH**, son of Raymond Henry SMITH and Agnes Martha WRONKA. 3187

Children of Living HAMANN and Living SMITH are:

- 3182 +44 i. **Living SMITH**. Female
 3183 45 ii. **Living SMITH**.
 3184 +46 iii. **Living SMITH**.
 3185 47 iv. **Living SMITH**.
 3186 +48 v. **Living SMITH**. 3188

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

- 3176 40. **Living HAMANN** (Living HAMANN⁵, Marvin Henry Hans Friedrich HAMANN⁴, Henry Claus HAMANN³, Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹). She married **Living WAYWOOD**. 3189

Children of Living HAMANN and Living WAYWOOD are:

- 3190 49 i. **Living WAYWOOD**.
 3191 50 ii. **Living WAYWOOD**.
 3192 51 iii. **Living WAYWOOD**.

- 3177 41. **Living HAMANN** (Living HAMANN⁵, Marvin Henry Hans Friedrich HAMANN⁴, Henry Claus HAMANN³, Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹). He married **Living HAMANG**. 3193

Children of Living HAMANN and Living HAMANG are:

- 52 i. **Living HAMANN**.
 53 ii. **Living HAMANN**.

- 3182 44. **Living SMITH** (Living HAMANN⁵, Marvin Henry Hans Friedrich HAMANN⁴, Henry Claus HAMANN³, Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹). She married **Living SWIHART**, son of William Leroy SWIHART and Rose Mary ROWELL.

3197 3198
Children of Living SMITH and Living SWIHART are:

- 3199 3200
54 i. **Living SWIHART**.
55 ii. **Living SWIHART**.

- 3184 46. **Living SMITH** (Living HAMANN⁵, Marvin Henry Hans Friedrich HAMANN⁴, Henry Claus HAMANN³, Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹). She married **Living HOOG**.

Children of Living SMITH and Living HOOG are:

- 3202 3203 56 i. **Living HOOG**.
57 ii. **Living HOOG**.

- 3186 48. **Living SMITH** (Living HAMANN⁵, Marvin Henry Hans Friedrich HAMANN⁴, Henry Claus HAMANN³, Wiebke (Phoebe) LOCHT², Johann LOCHT¹). She married **Living CARROLL**.

Child of Living SMITH and Living CARROLL is:

- 3205 58 i. **Living CARROLL**.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Family Group Record

54A1

Page 1 of 3

Husband		
Friederich Hamann		
Born	21 Sep 1838	Place Hochdonn, , Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
Christened		Place
Died	3 May 1888	Place Porter County, Indiana
Buried		Place
Married	24 May 1868	Place Krummendick, Germany
Other Spouse	Catharina Scheel	
Married	(Div)	Place
Husband's father	Carl Hamann	
Husband's mother	Dorthea Borofsky	

Wife		
Weibke Locht		
Born	23 Jan 1845	Place Krummendiek, Nutteln, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
Christened		Place
Died	4 Mar 1923	Place Porter County, Indiana
Buried		Place Old City Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Wife's father	Johan Locht	
Wife's mother	Anna Warnsholdt	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	John Hamann
	Born	2 Jan 1869
	Place	Nutteln, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
	Christened	Place
	Died	11 Jul 1942
	Place	Porter County, Indiana
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Matilda Homfeld
	Married	Place

2	M	Fredrick Hamann
	Born	2 Dec 1870
	Place	Nutteln, Germany
	Christened	Place
	Died	30 Jul 1952
	Place	Schneider, Lake County, Indiana
	Buried	Place
		Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Indiana
	Spouse	Bertha Muss
	Married	25 Feb 1893
	Place	
	Spouse	Emilie Lohse
	Married	10 Oct 1906
	Place	Porter County, Indiana

3	F	Anna Dorothea Lissette Hamann
	Born	9 Apr 1873
	Place	Porter County, Indiana
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Unknown Lissette
	Married	Place

4	F	Emma Sophie Katharine Hamann
	Born	11 Apr 1875
	Place	Porter County, Indiana
	Christened	Place
	Died	17 Aug 1902
	Place	Porter County, Indiana

Family Group Record

54A1p.2

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Friederich Hamann
Wife		Weibke Loch
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Emma Sophie Katharine Hamann
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	John Martens
	Married	30 Aug 1893 Place Porter County, Indiana
5	M	Henry Claus Hamann
	Born	8 Apr 1877 Place Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Christened	Place
	Died	3 Nov 1954 Place Porter County, Indiana
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Johanna Marie Lohse
	Married	20 Sep 1899 Place Porter County, Indiana
6	M	William Alfred Hamann
	Born	20 Jul 1879 Place Porter County, Indiana
	Christened	Place
	Died	22 Sep 1962 Place Porter County, Indiana
	Buried	Place Mosier Cemetery, Union Township, Porter County, Indiana
	Spouse	Alma Eva Charlotte Heagberg
	Married	22 Feb 1905 Place Porter County, Indiana
7	F	Emma Alwine Augusta Hamann
	Born	14 Nov 1881 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	7 Dec 1887 Place Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	M	Bernhardt "Ben" Hamann
	Born	9 Feb 1885 Place Porter County, Indiana
	Christened	Place
	Died	17 Dec 1918 Place Porter County, Indiana
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Clara L. Foreman
	Married	28 Nov 1906 Place
9	F	Louise Wilhelmina Hamann
	Born	7 Nov 1886 Place Porter County, Indiana
	Christened	12 Dec 1882 Place Immanuel Lutheran Church, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Died	28 Sep 1936 Place Porter County, Indiana
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	John Martens
	Married	2 Jun 1903 Place Porter County, Indiana

Family Group Record

54A1P3

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Friederich Hamann**

Wife **Weibke Loch**

Children List each child in order of birth.

10	F	Meta Albine Amanda Hamann			
		Born	5 Aug 1887	Place	Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
		Christened		Place	
		Died	22 Aug 1889	Place	Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	

Family Group Record

54A1A

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John Hamann**

Born	2 Jan 1869	Place	Nutteln, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Jul 1942	Place	Porter County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Friederich Hamann		
Husband's mother	Weibke Locht		

Wife **Matilda Homfeld**

Born	27 Jan 1881	Place	Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Nov 1942	Place	Porter County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Carolyn Hamann**

Born	27 Jan 1908	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1978	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Walton Emmanuel Challman		
Married		Place	

2 F **Evelyn Wilhelmina Hamann**

Born	12 Apr 1909	Place	Porter County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Aug 1919	Place	Porter County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **Fredric John Hamann**

Born	7 Jul 1910	Place	Porter County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	15 May 1998	Place	Kouts, Porter County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Louise Koontz		
Married	14 Feb 1937	Place	Porter, Indiana

4 F **Laura Matilda Hamann**

Born	7 Jan 1912	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1982	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Living Swain		
Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Husband **John Hamann**

Wife **Matilda Homfeld**

Children List each child in order of birth.

5	M	Louis Henry Hamann	
	Born	30 Jul 1913	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Abt 1983	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Living Helen	
	Married		Place
6	M	Alfred Bernard Hamann	
	Born	23 Aug 1919	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	23 Aug 1919	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Family Group Record

54A1A1

Page 1 of 1

Husband Walton Emmanuel Challman		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife Carolyn Hamann		
Born	27 Jan 1908	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1978	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father John Hamann		
Wife's mother Matilda Homfeld		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F Living Challman	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Living Jett
	Married	Place

2	Living Challman	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record

54A1A3

Page 1 of 1

Husband Fredric John Hamann

Born	7 Jul 1910	Place	Porter County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	15 May 1998	Place	Kouts, Porter County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Married	14 Feb 1937	Place	Porter, Indiana
Husband's father	John Hamann		
Husband's mother	Matilda Homfeld		

Wife Mary Louise Koontz

Born	13 Dec 1912	Place	Porter, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	10 Jun 1994	Place	Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	George Hocking Koontz		
Wife's mother	Bess Anderson		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

M Allen G. Hamann

Born		Place	Porter County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Susan Groppenbecher		
Married		Place	

2

M Living Hamann

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Living Jefferson		
Married		Place	

3

F Carol Hamann

Born		Place	Porter County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Unknown Pattengale		
Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Frederic John Hamman

12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917
12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917

Mary Louise Knott

12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917
12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917

Alvin E. Hamman

12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917
12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917

John Hamman

12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917
12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917

Carl Hamman

12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917
12 Nov 1920
14 Feb 1917

Family Group Record

54A1A4

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Living Swain**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife **Laura Matilda Hamann**

Born	7 Jan 1912	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1982	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	John Hamann	
Wife's mother	Matilda Homfeld	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 **Living Swain**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Family Group Record

54A1B

Page 1 of 1

Husband Fredrick Hamann

Born	2 Dec 1870	Place	Nutteln, Germany
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Jul 1952	Place	Schneider, Lake County, Indiana
Buried		Place	Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Indiana
Married	25 Feb 1893	Place	
Other Spouse	Emilie Lohse		
Married	10 Oct 1906	Place	Porter County, Indiana
Husband's father	Friederich Hamann		
Husband's mother	Weibke Loch		

Wife Bertha Muss

Born	Abt 1872	Place	Germany
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1942	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Carl Fredrick Hamann Hamann

Born	2 Apr 1894	Place	Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Feb 1972	Place	Waukegan, Illinois
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record

54A1B1

Page 1 of 1

Husband Fredric John Hamann

Born	7 Jul 1910	Place	Porter County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	15 May 1998	Place	Kouts, Porter County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Married	14 Feb 1937	Place	Porter, Indiana
Husband's father	John Hamann		
Husband's mother	Matilda Homfeld		

Wife Mary Louise Koontz

Born	13 Dec 1912	Place	Porter, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	10 Jun 1994	Place	Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	George Hocking Koontz		
Wife's mother	Bess Anderson		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Allen G. Hamann	
	Born	Place	Porter County, Indiana
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Susan Groppenbecher	
	Married	Place	
2	M	Living Hamann	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Living Jefferson	
	Married	Place	
3	F	Carol Hamann	
	Born	Place	Porter County, Indiana
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Unknown Pattengale	
	Married	Place	

Husband: Johann Paulsen

Born: 30 Aug 1816	in: Heidemarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
Married: Abt. 1848	in: Hohenhorn, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
Died: October 21, 1873	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Burial:	in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Father: Johan Paulsen	
Mother:	
Other Spouses: Magdalena Hamann	

Wife: Magdalena Metzger

Born:	in: Hohenhorn, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
Died:	in:
Burial:	
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Jacob Heinrich Paulsen	
	Born: 01 Jun 1849	in: Suderhastedt, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
	Died: April 12, 1880	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Burial:	in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Married: 01 Jul 1873	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Spouse: Katharina Rowedder	
2 F	Name: Louise Margaretha Paulsen	
	Born: 04 Oct 1851	in: Suderhastedt, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 01 Aug 1873	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Spouse: Claus Kock	
3 M	Name: Johann Friedrick Ferdinand Paulsen	
	Born: 24 Nov 1855	in: Suderhastedt, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 21 Feb 1878	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Spouse: Margaretha Treds	
4 F	Name: Anna Catharine Sophie Paulsen	
	Born: 06 Apr 1858	in: Suderhasted, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Married: 23 Sep 1878	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Spouse: Henrich Schwieger	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Jacob Heinrich Paulsen

Born: 01 Jun 1849	in: Suderhastedt, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
Married: 01 Jul 1873	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Died: April 12, 1880	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Burial:	in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Father: Johann Paulsen	
Mother: Magdalena Metzger	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Katharina Rowedder

Born: Abt. 21 May 1843	in: Puls, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
Died: February 2, 1884	in: Porter County, Indiana
Burial:	in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	Unknown Thun, Jurgen Dithmer

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Johan Heinrich Paulsen	
	Born: 03 May 1874	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died: April 17, 1880	in:
	Burial:	in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Spouse:	
2 M	Name: Friedrich Emil Paulsen	
	Born: 23 Nov 1876	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Died: 1913	in: Porter County, Indiana
	Burial:	in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Married: Abt. 1898	in:
	Spouse: Katherine	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Friedrich Emil Paulsen

Born: 23 Nov 1876 in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
 Married: Abt. 1898 in:
 Died: 1913 in: Porter County, Indiana
 Burial: in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
 Father: Jacob Heinrich Paulsen
 Mother: Katharina Rowedder
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Katherine

Born: Jul 1880 in: Indiana
 Died: 1935 in: Porter County, Indiana
 Burial: in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Maurice E. Paulsen	
	Born: 18 May 1907	in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Died: June 1980	in: Phoenix, Arizona
	Burial:	in: Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Beatrice Mable Godfrey	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Claus Kock

Born: 17 Apr 1832 in: Beringstedt, Germany
 Married: 01 Aug 1873 in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
 Died: in:
 Burial:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses: Katherine Borhold

Wife: Louise Margaretha Paulsen

Born: 04 Oct 1851 in: Suderhastedt, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
 Died: in:
 Burial:
 Father: Johann Paulsen
 Mother: Magdalena Metzger
 Other Spouses: BORHOLD?

CHILDREN

1	Name: Johann Eduard Kock Born: 22 Mar 1874 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
M		
2	Name: Heinrich Alfred Kock Born: 27 Jun 1876 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Herbron, Porter County, INS in: in:
M		
3	Name: Marie Hellena Kock Born: 18 Jul 1878 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Hebron, Porter County, Indiana in: in:
F		
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:

Husband: Johann Friedrick Ferdinand Paulsen

Born: 24 Nov 1855 in: Suderhastedt, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
 Married: 21 Feb 1878 in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
 Died: in:
 Burial:
 Father: Johann Paulsen
 Mother: Magdalena Metzger
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaretha Treds

Born: 27 Mar 1856 in: Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
 Died: in:
 Burial:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Johann Ferdinand Paulsen	
	Born: 18 Feb 1879	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Emma Louise Paulsen	
	Born: 30 Jan 1884	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Henrich Schwieger

Born: 16 Jan 1856 in: Beldorf, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
 Married: 23 Sep 1878 in: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
 Died: in:
 Burial:
 Father:
 Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Anna Catharine Sophie Paulsen

Born: 06 Apr 1858 in: Suderhasted, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
 Died: in:
 Burial:
 Father: Johann Paulsen
 Mother: Magdalena Metzger
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

M	1	Name: Johann Carsten Schwieger Born: 03 Oct 1878 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
	2	Name: Anna Margaretha Louise Schwieger Born: 18 Jun 1880 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
	3	Name: Emma Helena Sophia Schwieger Born: 14 Sep 1882 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
	4	Name: Minnie Schwieger Born: May 1885 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Indiana in: in:
	5	Name: William Schwieger Born: May 1888 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Indiana in: in:
F	6	Name: Lillie Schwieger Born: May 1891 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: Indiana in: in:
	7	Name: Alfred Schwieger Born: May 1893 Married: Died:	in: Indiana in: in:

7 M	Burial: Spouse:	
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
9	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

[Return to normal view](#)

3223

The Okerson family GEDCOM

Entries: 92492 Updated: Tue Apr 30 13:12:01 2002

Contact: [John Okerson](#) <jokersol@midsouth.rr.com>

- ID: I36100
- Name: Richard Budde
- Sex: M
- Birth: 17 OCT 1900
- Death: FEB 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA

324 Marriage 1 [Agnes T. Soukup](#) b: 12 JUN 1904 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA

Children

- 3222 1. [Virginia Budde](#) b: 7 DEC 1925 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA
- 323 2. [Living Budde](#) b: Private
- 324 3. [Living Budde](#) b: Private

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

The Okerson family GEDCOM

Estimate: 92492 Updated: Tue Apr 30 13:12:01 2003
Contact: John Okerson - jokerson@worldnet.att.net

- AD-136100
- Name: Richard Biddle
- Sex: M
- Birth: 17 OCT 1900
- Death: FEB 1986 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA

Marriage: 1 Agnes T. Zooking in 12 JUN 1904 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA

Children

1. Virginia Biddle b. 7 DEC 1923 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA
2. Living Biddle b. Private
3. Living Biddle b. Private

WorldConnect Home / WorldConnect Global Search / WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Entries with certain other Web sites you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never have it onto a GEDCOM or change entries to access it.

RootsWeb is a service and supported by America's Best and the World's Bestest technology. Learn more.

RootsWeb is a service and supported by America's Best and the World's Bestest technology. Learn more.
Copyright © 1999-2003 WorldConnect.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Return to normal view](#)

The Okerson family GEDCOM

Entries: 92492 **Updated:** Tue Apr 30 13:12:01 2002

Contact: [John Okerson](#) <jokerso1@midsouth.rr.com>

- **ID:** I36226
- **Name:** Virginia Budde
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 7 DEC 1925 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA
- **Death:** 25 MAR 1989

Father: [Richard Budde](#) b: 17 OCT 1900

Mother: [Agnes T. Soukup](#) b: 12 JUN 1904 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA

221 **Marriage 1** [Howard D. Paulsen](#) b: 1919

Children

- 3225 1. [Living Paulsen](#) b: Private
3226 2. [Living Paulsen](#) b: Private

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

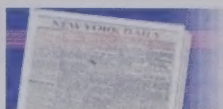
3116

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Help](#)



Got a bad apple in YOUR family tree?

Enter family name:



The John R. Okerson island tree - not just a direct descendants tree.

Entries: 96121 **Updated:** Sun Sep 8 13:02:22 2002

Contact: [John Okerson](#) <jokerso1@midsouth.rr.com>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** 166516
- **Name:** James Allen Godfrey
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1 JUN 1871 in Vergennes, MI, USA
- **Death:** 26 FEB 1953 in Benton Harbor, MI, USA

207 **Father:** [Francis Marion Godfrey](#) b: 26 APR 1844 in Spata Twp., Nobel Co., IN, USA

08 **Mother:** [Almira Ann Madison](#)

Marriage 1 [Emily Ruth Weeks](#) b: 20 DEC 1872 in Vergennes, MI, USA

Children

- 209 1. [Olen Godfrey](#) b: 11 FEB 1901
- 210 2. [Merton A. Godfrey](#) b: 13 SEP 1902
- 3211 3. [Living Godfrey](#)
- 265 4. [Beatrice Mabel Godfrey](#) b: 14 AUG 1911 in Caledonia, MI, USA

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Who

Ancestry.com



Enter your last name:

Click Here!

The John R. Okerson island tree - not just a direct descendants tree.

Entries: 96121 Updated: Sun Sep 8 13:02:22 2002

Contact: John Okerson <jokersol@midsouth.rr.com>

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

- 3116
1. **James Allen Godfrey** (Francis Marion Godfrey⁸, Jacob C. Godfrey⁷, Elisha Godfrey⁶, Richard Godfrey⁵, Thomas Godfrey⁴, Jonathan Godfrey³, George Godfrey², Francis Godfrey¹) was born 1 JUN 1871 in Vergennes, MI, USA, and died 26 FEB 1953 in Benton Harbor, MI, USA. He married **Emily Ruth Weeks**. She was born 20 DEC 1872 in Vergennes, MI, USA, and died 4 MAR 1960 in Coloma, MI, USA.

Children of James Allen Godfrey and Emily Ruth Weeks are:

- 3209 2 i. **Olen Godfrey** was born 11 FEB 1901, and died 11 FEB 1901.
3210 3 ii. **Merton A. Godfrey** was born 13 SEP 1902, and died 13 SEP 1902.
3211+4 iii. **Living Godfrey**.
1265+5 iv. **Beatrice Mabel Godfrey** was born 14 AUG 1911 in Caledonia, MI, USA, and died 24 MAY 1993 in Phoenix, AZ, USA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

- 3211
4. **Living Godfrey** (James Allen Godfrey⁹, Francis Marion Godfrey⁸, Jacob C. Godfrey⁷, Elisha Godfrey⁶, Richard Godfrey⁵, Thomas Godfrey⁴, Jonathan Godfrey³, George Godfrey², Francis Godfrey¹). She married **Living Potts**. She married **Living Welton**. 3213

Children of Living Godfrey and Living Potts are:

- 3214 6 i. **Betty Jane Potts** was born 6 FEB 1922, and died 6 FEB 1922.
3215 7 ii. **Russell Allen P. Welton** was born 3 OCT 1925 in Benton Harbor, MI, USA, and died 8 NOV 1977. He married **Living Wiseman**. 3216

Child of Living Godfrey and Living Welton is:

- 7 i. **Russell Allen P. Welton** was born 3 OCT 1925 in Benton Harbor, MI, USA, and died 8 NOV 1977. He married **Living Wiseman**.

- 265 5. **Beatrice Mabel Godfrey** (James Allen Godfrey⁹, Francis Marion Godfrey⁸, Jacob C. Godfrey⁷, Elisha Godfrey⁶, Richard Godfrey⁵, Thomas Godfrey⁴, Jonathan Godfrey³, George Godfrey², Francis Godfrey¹) was born 14 AUG 1911 in Caledonia, MI, USA, and died 24 MAY 1993 in Phoenix, AZ, USA. She married **Maurice Edward Paulsen**, son of Emil Paulsen and Unknown. He was born 18 MAY 1907 in Valpariso, IN, USA, and died JUN 1980 in Phoenix, AZ, USA.

Children of Beatrice Mabel Godfrey and Maurice Edward Paulsen are:

- + 8 i. **Living Paulsen**.
- + 9 ii. **Living Paulsen**.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

8. **Living Paulsen** (Beatrice Mabel Godfrey¹⁰, James Allen Godfrey⁹, Francis Marion Godfrey⁸, Jacob C. Godfrey⁷, Elisha Godfrey⁶, Richard Godfrey⁵, Thomas Godfrey⁴, Jonathan Godfrey³, George Godfrey², Francis Godfrey¹). She married **Charles Crawford, Jr.**, son of Living Crawford and Living Unknown. He was born 1936, and died 15 JAN 1957 in Benton Harbor, MI, USA. She married **Living Gardner**.

Children of Living Paulsen and Living Gardner are:

- + 10 i. **Living Gardner**.
- + 11 ii. **Living Gardner**.
- + 12 iii. **Living Gardner**.

9. **Living Paulsen** (Beatrice Mabel Godfrey¹⁰, James Allen Godfrey⁹, Francis Marion Godfrey⁸, Jacob C. Godfrey⁷, Elisha Godfrey⁶, Richard Godfrey⁵, Thomas Godfrey⁴, Jonathan Godfrey³, George Godfrey², Francis Godfrey¹). She married **Living Knapp**.

Children of Living Paulsen and Living Knapp are:

- 13 i. **Living Knapp**.
- 14 ii. **Living Knapp**. He married **Living Parnellon**.
- 15 iii. **Living Knapp**.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

10. **Living Gardner** (Living Paulsen¹¹, Beatrice Mabel Godfrey¹⁰, James Allen Godfrey⁹, Francis Marion Godfrey⁸, Jacob C. Godfrey⁷, Elisha Godfrey⁶, Richard Godfrey⁵, Thomas Godfrey⁴, Jonathan Godfrey³, George Godfrey², Francis Godfrey¹). She married **Living Ferguson**.

Child of Living Gardner and Living Ferguson is:

- 16 i. **Living Ferguson**.

11. **Living Gardner** (Living Paulsen¹¹, Beatrice Mabel Godfrey¹⁰, James Allen Godfrey⁹, Francis Marion Godfrey⁸, Jacob C. Godfrey⁷, Elisha Godfrey⁶, Richard Godfrey⁵, Thomas Godfrey⁴, Jonathan Godfrey³, George Godfrey², Francis Godfrey¹). He married **Robin Takvam**.

Child of Living Gardner and Robin Takvam is:

- 17 i. **Living Gardner**.

12. **Living Gardner** (Living Paulsen¹¹, Beatrice Mabel Godfrey¹⁰, James Allen Godfrey⁹, Francis Marion Godfrey⁸, Jacob C. Godfrey⁷, Elisha Godfrey⁶, Richard Godfrey⁵, Thomas Godfrey⁴, Jonathan Godfrey³, George Godfrey², Francis Godfrey¹). He married **Living Unknown**.

Children of Living Gardner and Living Unknown are:

- 18 i. **Living Gardner**.

- 19 ii. **Living Gardner**.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

*Ancestry.com***Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**August 22, 2002
0:01 AM**CARL PAULSEN**[Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 309-07-8212**Residence:** 44783 PAULSEN, PORTER, IN**Born** 12 Aug 1908**Last Benefit:****Died** Aug 1972**Issued:** IN (Before 1951)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Database: Social Security Death Index

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

CARL PAULSEN

SSN	309-07-4513
Birth	12 Aug 1908
Death	Aug 1973
IN (before 1951)	

Residence:

Last Name:

First Name:

IN (before 1951)

<< Return to Results Screen

August 22, 2002
9:01 AM

Request Information (2-2)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**August 22, 2002
0:02 AM**DOROTHY PAULSEN** [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 395-24-2060**Residence:** 46383 Valparaiso, Porter, IN**Born** 10 Mar 1901**Last Benefit:****Died** Apr 1978**Issued:** WI (Before 1951)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Help](#)

Who are your British ancestors?

Your last name:

[Click Here](#)

Ancestry.com

The John R. Okerson island tree - not just a direct descendants tree.

Entries: 96121 Updated: Sun Sep 8 13:02:22 2002

Contact: John Okerson <jokersol@midsouth.rr.com>

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

47 1 Emil Paulsen d: Dead
 + Unknown d: Dead
 63 4 -2 Maurice Edward Paulsen b: 18 MAY 1907 d: JUN 1980
 26 5 + Beatrice Mabel Godfrey b: 14 AUG 1911 d: 24 MAY 1993
 126 3 Living Paulsen Sharon
 3115 8 + Charles Crawford, Jr. b: 1936 d: 15 JAN 1957
 3119 + Living Gardner
 3120 4 Living Gardner-3120
 3121 + Living Ferguson 3129
 3130 5 Living Ferguson-3130
 3121 4 Living Gardner
 3131 + Robin Takvam
 3132 5 Living Gardner
 3132 4 Living Gardner 3122
 + Living Unknown 3135
 5 Living Gardner 3133
 5 Living Gardner 3134
 3 Living Paulsen Patricia Ann
 + Living Knapp 3124
 4 Living Knapp 3125
 4 Living Knapp 3126
 + Living Parnellon 3128
 4 Living Knapp 3127

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.



RootsWeb.com

Who are your British ancestors?

Your last name

Family name

The John R. Olsonson Island tree - not just a direct descendant tree

Entered: 08/11/11 11:00:23 AM
Entered: 08/11/11 11:00:23 AM
Entered: 08/11/11 11:00:23 AM

Index: Family name: (Last name) / (First name) / (Middle name)

What's new? Home: What's new? (Click on the link to see the latest news)

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the website or the information it contains. If you have a problem with a particular website, please contact the website owner. (Click on the link to see the latest news.)
RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the website or the information it contains. If you have a problem with a particular website, please contact the website owner. (Click on the link to see the latest news.)

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the website or the information it contains. If you have a problem with a particular website, please contact the website owner. (Click on the link to see the latest news.)

[Return to normal view](#)

The Okerson family GEDCOM

Entries: 92492 **Updated:** Tue Apr 30 13:12:01 2002

Contact: [John Okerson](#) <jokersol@midsouth.rr.com>

- *ID:* I36227
- *Name:* Howard D. Paulsen
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1919
- *Death:* 2 AUG 1991

Marriage 1 [Virginia Budde](#) b: 7 DEC 1925 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA

Children

1.  [Living Paulsen](#) b: Private
2. [Living Paulsen](#) b: Private

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

The Olerson Family GEDCOM

Entered: 92493 Updated: Tue Apr 30 12:12:01 2003
 Contact: John Olerson (johndol@earthlink.net)

- * ID: I26237
- * Name: Howard L. Paulsen
- * Sex: M
- * Birth: 1919
- * Death: 2 AUG 1991

Marriage: Virginia Beale b: 7 DEC 1923 in Omaha Douglas Co., NE, USA

Children

1. ☒ Living Paulsen b: Private
2. ☐ Living Paulsen b: Private

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect About | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never pass it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is a service provided by Ancestry.com and our local host/Internet community. Learn more.
 About Us | Contact Us | Accessibility | Privacy Statement | Copyright © 1998-2003 Ancestry.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**May 24, 2002
11:58 PM**HOWARD D PAULSEN**[Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)**SSN** 506-22-5500**Residence:****Born** 21 Oct 1918**Last Benefit:****Died** 2 Aug 1991**Issued:** NE (Before 1951)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Database: Social Security Death Index

Page 24 of 24

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

HOWARD D PAULSEN

SSN	506-11-1500
Born	21 Oct 1918
Died	2 Aug 1991
NE (Index 1921)	

Return to Search Screen

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Help](#)Your last name: [Click Here](#)

Ancestry.com

The Okerson island tree - not just a direct descendants tree.

Entries: 97034 Updated: Fri Sep 27 13:36:04 2002

Contact: John Okerson jokerso1@midsouth.rr.com[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Howard D. Paulsen** was born 1919, and died 2 AUG 1991. He married **Virginia Budde**, daughter of Richard Budde and Agnes T. Soukup. She was born 7 DEC 1925 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA, and died 25 MAR 1989.

Children of Howard D. Paulsen and Virginia Budde are:

- + 2 i. **Living Paulsen** was born Private.
3 ii. **Living Paulsen** was born Private.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Living Paulsen** (Howard D. Paulsen¹) was born Private. She married **Living Stender** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Living Paulsen and Living Stender are:

- 4 i. **Living Stender** was born Private.
5 ii. **Living Stender** was born Private.
6 iii. **Living Stender** was born Private.
7 iv. **Living Stender** was born Private.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

[Return to normal view](#)

The Okerson family GEDCOM

Entries: 92492 **Updated:** Tue Apr 30 13:12:01 2002

Contact: [John Okerson](#) <jokersol@midsouth.rr.com>

- *ID:* I36228
- *Name:* Living Paulsen
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* Private

Father: [Howard D. Paulsen](#) b: 1919

Mother: [Virginia Budde](#) b: 7 DEC 1925 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA

Marriage 1 [Living Stender](#) b: Private

- *Married:* Private

Children

1. [Living Stender](#) b: Private
2. [Living Stender](#) b: Private
3. [Living Stender](#) b: Private
4. [Living Stender](#) b: Private

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Return to normal view](#)

1064

The Okerson family GEDCOM

Entries: 92492 **Updated:** Tue Apr 30 13:12:01 2002

Contact: [John Okerson](#) <jokerso1@midsouth.rr.com>

- **ID:** I66527
- **Name:** Maurice Edward Paulsen
- **Sex:** M
- **ALIA:** /Monty/
- **Birth:** 18 MAY 1907 in Valpariso, IN, USA
- **Death:** JUN 1980 in Phoenix, AZ, USA

Marriage 1 [Beatrice Mabel Godfrey](#) b: 14 AUG 1911 in Caledonia, MI, USA

Children

1. [Living Paulsen](#)
2. [Living Paulsen](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

The Okeison family GEDCOM

Database: 92493 Updated: Tue Apr 30 13:12:01 2002
 Contact: John Okeison (john@okeisonfamily.com)

- ID: I66527
- Name: Maurice Edward Paulsen
- Sex: M
- AKA: (none)
- Birth: 15 MAY 1901 in Vesper, IA, USA
- Death: JUN 1980 in Phoenix, AZ, USA

Maurice E Paulsen (aka) (living) b. 14 AUG 1911 in Okeison, MI, USA

Children

1. ☐ Living Person
2. ☐ Living Person

WorldConnect Global Search: WorldConnect Global Search

Roots.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOM uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Entries with certain other Web sites you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never own it once a GEDCOM or change others to access it.

Roots.com is a service mark of Roots.com, Inc. and is used under license. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.

Roots.com is a service mark of Roots.com, Inc. and is used under license. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.
 Copyright © 1996-2002 Roots.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Help](#)

1930 CENSUS

Ancestry.com

View and print 1930 Census Images

Search the 1930 Census >

The Okerson family GEDCOM

Entries: 95662 Updated: Thu Aug 22 06:01:56 2002

Contact: [John Okerson](#) <jokerso1@midsouth.rr.com>[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Maurice Edward Paulsen** was born 18 MAY 1907 in Valpariso, IN, USA, and died JUN 1980 in Phoenix, AZ, USA. He married **Beatrice Mabel Godfrey**, daughter of James Allen Godfrey and Emily Ruth Weeks. She was born 14 AUG 1911 in Caledonia, MI, USA, and died 24 MAY 1993 in Phoenix, AZ, USA. 3116
3117

Children of Maurice Edward Paulsen and Beatrice Mabel Godfrey are:

- F +2 i. [Living Paulsen](#). 3115
F +3 ii. [Living Paulsen](#). 3123

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Living Paulsen** (Maurice Edward Paulsen¹). She married **Charles Crawford, Jr.**, son of Living Crawford and Living Unknown. He was born 1936, and died 15 JAN 1957 in Benton Harbor, MI, USA. She married **Living Gardner**. 3118
3119

Children of Living Paulsen and Living Gardner are:

- F +4 i. [Living Gardner](#). 3120
M +5 ii. [Living Gardner](#). 3121
M +6 iii. [Living Gardner](#). 3122

3. **Living Paulsen** (Maurice Edward Paulsen¹). She married **Living Knapp**. 3123
3124

Children of Living Paulsen and Living Knapp are:

- 7 i. [Living Knapp](#). 3125
M 8 ii. [Living Knapp](#). He married [Living Parnellon](#). 3126
3128
9 iii. [Living Knapp](#). 3127

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

- F- 3120 3129
4. **Living Gardner** (Living Paulsen², Maurice Edward Paulsen¹). She married **Living Ferguson**.

Child of Living Gardner and Living Ferguson is:

- 3130 10 i. **Living Ferguson**. ~~3129~~

- 3121 3131
- m 5. **Living Gardner** (Living Paulsen², Maurice Edward Paulsen¹). He married **Robin Takvam**.

Child of Living Gardner and Robin Takvam is:

- 11 i. **Living Gardner**. CHILD 4 GARDNER

- 3122 3135
6. **Living Gardner** (Living Paulsen², Maurice Edward Paulsen¹). He married **Living Unknown**.
CHILD 3

Children of Living Gardner and Living Unknown are:

- 12 i. **Living Gardner**. CHILD 5 3133

- 13 ii. **Living Gardner**. CHILD 6 3134

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Return to normal view](#)

The Okerson family GEDCOM

Entries: 92492 Updated: Tue Apr 30 13:12:01 2002

Contact: [John Okerson](#) <jokersol@midsouth.rr.com>

- ID: I36099
- Name: Agnes T. Soukup
- Sex: F
- Birth: 12 JUN 1904 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA
- Death: 27 OCT 1989 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA

325 Father: [Frank Soukup](#) b: 19 OCT 1877 in Austria

326 Mother: [Frances B. Scheinost](#) b: 15 SEP 1884 in Brown Co., NE, USA

Marriage 1 [Richard Budde](#) b: 17 OCT 1900

Children

- 322 1. [Virginia Budde](#) b: 7 DEC 1925 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, USA
- 323 2. [Living Budde](#) b: Private
- 324 3. [Living Budde](#) b: Private

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Help](#)

Who



Enter your last name:

Ancestry.com

[Click Here!](#)

The John R. Okerson island tree - not just a direct descendants tree.

Entries: 96121 **Updated:** Sun Sep 8 13:02:22 2002

Contact: John Okerson <jokersol@midsouth.rr.com>

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I66517
- **Name:** Emily Ruth Weeks
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 20 DEC 1872 in Vergennes, MI, USA
- **Death:** 4 MAR 1960 in Coloma, MI, USA

Marriage 1 James Allen Godfrey b: 1 JUN 1871 in Vergennes, MI, USA

Children

1. [Olen Godfrey](#) b: 11 FEB 1901
2. [Merton A. Godfrey](#) b: 13 SEP 1902
3. [Living Godfrey](#)
4. [Beatrice Mabel Godfrey](#) b: 14 AUG 1911 in Caledonia, MI, USA

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Record</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Information</u>
Koch/Kock, John Mary, wife Leandra, daughter Sederberg, William, ward	1900	Census	Posey County	Age 26, Born May 1874 Indiana Age 24, Born May 1876 Indiana Age 1, Born Feb 1899 Indiana Age 7, Born Sep 1892 Indiana
Schwieger, John E.	1901	Marriage Index	Lake County, Indiana	Age 23, married 21 Sep 1901 Spouse: L. M. Bggebrecht (spelling in index) WPA 1939 Index to Marriage Record 1850-1920 Inclusive Volume VII, Letter S. WPA original record located: County Clerk's Office Crown Point Source: Ancestry online
Schwieger, Hans	1906	SS Death Index	Indiana	Born 15 Jun 1906 Died 2 Feb 2000 Residence Naples, Collier County, Florida Source: Ancestry online
Schwieger, Herbert	1889	SS Death Index	Indiana	Born 28 Jun 1889 Died Oct 1969 Residence, Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California Source: Ancestry online
Schwieger, William H.	1917	SS Death Index	Indiana	Born 18 Jun 1917 Died 27 Jul 1996 Residence: Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California Source: Ancestry online

John 25 June 1894 5. Indiana

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

K200
Koch, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA
VOL. 62 E.D. 51
SHEET 12 LINE 87

W. May 1874 26 Indiana
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
H. Pacy (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Koch, Mary	W	May	1876	24	Indiana	
Langley	D	Mar	1899	1	Indiana	
Sidenberg, William Ward	Son	Sep	1892	7	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

K200
Koch, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA
VOL. 48 E.D. 128
SHEET 9 LINE 87

H. Nov. 1866 33 Indiana
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Marion (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)
Indianapolis Prospect

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Koch, Catherine	H.	Nov.	1867	32	Michigan	
Herald	S.	Apr.	1894	6	Indiana	
Margaret	D.	June	1898	1	Indiana	
Bisselberg, Matilda	Son	Oct	1880	19	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Microcopy T-1044 1900 Gaundex Roll 117

Indiana

K-000 thru K-234

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 163 } Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 57 } 12

State Indiana

County Posey

Township or other division of county Robb Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 28th 29th day of June, 1900, William A. Cress Enumerator.

Ward of city, X

LOCATION.		NAME.		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					VICTIMS OF WAR.	
IN OTHER.	IN THIS.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.			Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced, or separated.	Number of years married.	Number of live many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months and years attended school in this country.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Grand total in household.	Place or born.	Number of years in military or naval service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Lincoln Okla Co	Son	M	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
			Byron	Son	M	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
			Okla Co	Son	M	M	Feb	1900	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
268	268		Richard H	Father	M	M	Mar	1830	70	M				Kentucky	South Carolina	Virginia											
			Montroy L J	Head	M	M	Feb	1866	34	M	11			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	15		F 89
			Mary	Wife	M	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	4	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky											
			Stella	Daughter	M	F	May	1891	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
268	268		Jamena	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Orville Columbus	Head	M	M	May	1861	39	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	15		F 90
			Amanda	Wife	M	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	2		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
268	268		Edith	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
270	270		Culiver W. T.	Head	M	M	Jan	1857	43	M	17			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Salesman	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	15		
			Caroline	Wife	M	F	Feb	1855	45	M	17	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
			Isa	Son	M	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Mary	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1888	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Sherran	Son	M	M	May	1894	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
270	270		Ernest Maltus	Step Son	M	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Day Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Edgar	Head	M	M	June	1850	49	M	24	5		Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	15		F 91
			D. M.	Wife	M	F	July	1859	40	M	24	5		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
274	274		Reynolds Hm	Son	M	M	May	1895	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
			Mary E.	Wife	M	F	Aug	1864	35	M	17	2	0	Indiana	New Jersey	Indiana				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	15		F 92
			Murdith J. R.	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
278	278		Reynolds Hm	Head	M	F	June	1894	65	M		✓	✓	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
			Lilly J.	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Indiana	New Jersey	Indiana											
			Hemming Fanny	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1869	30	M		✓	✓	Indiana	New Jersey	Indiana											
			Elmer E.	Grand Son	M	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Georgia E.	Grand D.	M	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
278	278		Loowe J. R.	Head	M	M	Aug	1859	40	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	15		F 93
			J. I.	Son	M	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
278	278		Anderson E. H.	Head	M	M	Dec	1868	31	M	2			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	15		F 94
			Flora	Wife	M	F	Oct	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana											
278	278		Shelton T. D.	Head	M	M	Apr	1837	63	M	39			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Train Merchant	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			

Microcopy T-623 Roll 398 p. 1 of 2
1900 Census Population Schedules
Indiana
Porter and Posey Counties

Sl. No.	Name	Relationship	Sex	Age	Birth Date	Birth Place	Birth State	Birth Country	Occupation	Remarks
268	Richard H.	Father	M	130	70	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
269	Mostray L. J.	Head	M	166	11	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	18 F 89
270	Mary	Wife	F	172	11	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
271	Stella	Daughter	F	1891	9	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School	
272	Janana	Daughter	F	1892	7	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School	
273	Orville Columbus	Head	M	1861	39	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	18 F 90
274	Amada	Wife	F	1879	21	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
275	Edith	Daughter	F	1898	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
276	Culver W. T.	Head	M	1857	43	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Salmon	
277	Caroline	Wife	F	1855	45	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
278	Isa	Son	M	1883	16	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School	
279	Mary	Daughter	F	1888	11	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School	
280	Sherman	Son	M	1894	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
281	Grizby Haller	Son	M	1880	20	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Day Laborer	
282	Erans John	Head	M	1850	49	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	18 F 91
283	D. Ma	Wife	F	1859	40	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
284	Edgar	Son	M	1895	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
285	Reynolds Wm	Head	M	1862	38	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	18 F 92
286	Mary E.	Wife	F	1864	35	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
287	Meredith J. R.	Nephew	M	1889	10	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School	
288	Reynolds Wm	Head	M	1834	65	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
289	Lilly J.	Daughter	F	1874	25	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
290	Herring Fanny	Daughter	F	1869	30	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
291	Elmer E.	Son	M	1888	11	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School	
292	Georgia E.	Son	M	1891	8	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	At School	
293	Louis J. H.	Head	M	1859	40	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	18 F 93
294	J. J.	Son	M	1888	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
295	Anderson E. H.	Head	M	1868	31	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	18 F 94
296	Flora	Wife	F	1870	29	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
297	Shelton T. D.	Head	M	1897	63	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Brain Marchant	
298	Reziak	Wife	F	1859	61	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
299	Hallings John	Head	M	1877	23	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Day Laborer	
300	Lillie	Wife	F	1879	21	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
301	Koch John	Head	M	1874	26	Indiana	Germany	Germany	Farmer	18 F 95
302	Mary	Wife	F	1876	24	Indiana	Germany	Germany		
303	Leanova	Daughter	F	1899	1	Indiana	Germany	Germany		
304	Sidmberg William	Head	M	1892	7	Indiana	Germany	Germany		
305	Williams F. H.	Head	M	1838	61	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	18 F 96
306	Susan J.	Wife	F	1859	61	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia		
307	Jennie B.	Daughter	F	1875	24	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
308	Paul James	Head	M	1880	20	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Day Laborer	
309	William James	Head	M	1878	28	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	Farmer	18 F 97
310	Alma	Daughter	F	1854	45	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
311	Katy	Daughter	F	1882	17	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
312	Alvin	Son	M	1887	12	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
313	Boone B. B.	Head	M	1876	24	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Day Laborer	
314	William C. E.	Son	M	1867	33	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Physician	

Microcopy T-623 Roll 398 p. 272
1900 Census Population Schedule
Indiana
Parrish and Posey Counties

Alleged to be a child of Schliedee

Form 1 1562 REGISTRATION CARD 13421

1 Name in full John Schliedee 23
(Print name) (Last name)

2 Name and address R. R. Box 33 - Michigan City Ind.
(Print name) (Print address)

3 Date of birth Jan 30 1894
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Nat
(Specify)

5 Where were you born? Russ. H. Pater Co Ind.
(Country) (State) (County)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farmer
(Specify)

8 By what employed? Self
(Specify)

9 Where employed? Farm
(Specify)

10 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? None
(Specify)

11 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Cauc
(Specify) (Specify)

12 What military service have you had? Rank None branch
(Specify) (Specify)

13 years Nation or State

14 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Dependent Relations
(Specify)

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Herman Schliedee
(Signature of registrant)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 13-1-21-A

1 Tell medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Dark Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Prin. In
City or County Porter
State Indiana

John Schliedee
(Signature of registrar)

June 5
(Date of registration)

REGISTRATION CARD 1725-

SERIAL NUMBER 1087 ORDER NUMBER

1 Name in full August Schlick Jr.
(Print name) (Last name)

2 Permanent home address Porter Ind.
(Print name) (Print address)

3 Age in Years 17 Date of birth Nov 24 1898
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 RACE White Indian Chinese Japanese

5 U. S. CITIZEN Yes ALIEN No

6 Present occupation Farming EMPLOYER'S NAME M. H. Herren

7 Place of employment or business Porter Ind.

8 Nearest relative August Schlick Sr
(Name) (Address)

9 I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

P. M. L. O. (Stamp)

10 (Signature of registrant)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 13-1-21-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
						<u>Blue</u>	<u>Black</u>

19 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he otherwise physically disqualified (Specify)? No

20 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. H. Koarke
(Signature of registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

21 (Stamp of Local Board)

22 (Stamp of Local Board)

23 (Stamp of Local Board)

24 (Stamp of Local Board)

25 (Stamp of Local Board)

26 (Stamp of Local Board)

27 (Stamp of Local Board)

28 (Stamp of Local Board)

29 (Stamp of Local Board)

30 (Stamp of Local Board)

31 (Stamp of Local Board)

32 (Stamp of Local Board)

33 (Stamp of Local Board)

34 (Stamp of Local Board)

35 (Stamp of Local Board)

36 (Stamp of Local Board)

37 (Stamp of Local Board)

38 (Stamp of Local Board)

39 (Stamp of Local Board)

40 (Stamp of Local Board)

41 (Stamp of Local Board)

42 (Stamp of Local Board)

43 (Stamp of Local Board)

44 (Stamp of Local Board)

45 (Stamp of Local Board)

46 (Stamp of Local Board)

47 (Stamp of Local Board)

48 (Stamp of Local Board)

49 (Stamp of Local Board)

50 (Stamp of Local Board)

51 (Stamp of Local Board)

52 (Stamp of Local Board)

53 (Stamp of Local Board)

54 (Stamp of Local Board)

55 (Stamp of Local Board)

56 (Stamp of Local Board)

57 (Stamp of Local Board)

58 (Stamp of Local Board)

59 (Stamp of Local Board)

60 (Stamp of Local Board)

61 (Stamp of Local Board)

62 (Stamp of Local Board)

63 (Stamp of Local Board)

64 (Stamp of Local Board)

65 (Stamp of Local Board)

66 (Stamp of Local Board)

67 (Stamp of Local Board)

68 (Stamp of Local Board)

69 (Stamp of Local Board)

70 (Stamp of Local Board)

71 (Stamp of Local Board)

72 (Stamp of Local Board)

73 (Stamp of Local Board)

74 (Stamp of Local Board)

75 (Stamp of Local Board)

76 (Stamp of Local Board)

77 (Stamp of Local Board)

78 (Stamp of Local Board)

79 (Stamp of Local Board)

80 (Stamp of Local Board)

81 (Stamp of Local Board)

82 (Stamp of Local Board)

83 (Stamp of Local Board)

84 (Stamp of Local Board)

85 (Stamp of Local Board)

86 (Stamp of Local Board)

87 (Stamp of Local Board)

88 (Stamp of Local Board)

89 (Stamp of Local Board)

90 (Stamp of Local Board)

91 (Stamp of Local Board)

92 (Stamp of Local Board)

93 (Stamp of Local Board)

94 (Stamp of Local Board)

95 (Stamp of Local Board)

96 (Stamp of Local Board)

97 (Stamp of Local Board)

98 (Stamp of Local Board)

99 (Stamp of Local Board)

100 (Stamp of Local Board)

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1725 ORDER NUMBER 7182

1 Name in full Herbert Spencer Solomon
(Print name) (Last name)

2 Permanent home address 30.4 N. W. 1/4 - Valparaiso Porter Ind.
(Print name) (Print address)

3 Age in Years 19 Date of birth June 14 1899
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 RACE White Indian Chinese Japanese

5 U. S. CITIZEN Yes ALIEN No

6 Present occupation Farming EMPLOYER'S NAME M. H. Herren

7 Place of employment or business Porter Ind.

8 Nearest relative August Schlick Sr
(Name) (Address)

9 I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

P. M. L. O. (Stamp)

10 (Signature of registrant)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 13-1-21-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
						<u>Blue</u>	<u>Brown</u>

19 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he otherwise physically disqualified (Specify)? No

20 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. H. Koarke
(Signature of registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12-1918

21 (Stamp of Local Board)

22 (Stamp of Local Board)

23 (Stamp of Local Board)

24 (Stamp of Local Board)

25 (Stamp of Local Board)

26 (Stamp of Local Board)

27 (Stamp of Local Board)

28 (Stamp of Local Board)

29 (Stamp of Local Board)

30 (Stamp of Local Board)

31 (Stamp of Local Board)

32 (Stamp of Local Board)

33 (Stamp of Local Board)

34 (Stamp of Local Board)

35 (Stamp of Local Board)

36 (Stamp of Local Board)

37 (Stamp of Local Board)

38 (Stamp of Local Board)

39 (Stamp of Local Board)

40 (Stamp of Local Board)

41 (Stamp of Local Board)

42 (Stamp of Local Board)

43 (Stamp of Local Board)

44 (Stamp of Local Board)

45 (Stamp of Local Board)

46 (Stamp of Local Board)

47 (Stamp of Local Board)

48 (Stamp of Local Board)

49 (Stamp of Local Board)

50 (Stamp of Local Board)

51 (Stamp of Local Board)

52 (Stamp of Local Board)

53 (Stamp of Local Board)

54 (Stamp of Local Board)

55 (Stamp of Local Board)

56 (Stamp of Local Board)

57 (Stamp of Local Board)

58 (Stamp of Local Board)

59 (Stamp of Local Board)

60 (Stamp of Local Board)

61 (Stamp of Local Board)

62 (Stamp of Local Board)

63 (Stamp of Local Board)

64 (Stamp of Local Board)

65 (Stamp of Local Board)

66 (Stamp of Local Board)

67 (Stamp of Local Board)

68 (Stamp of Local Board)

69 (Stamp of Local Board)

70 (Stamp of Local Board)

71 (Stamp of Local Board)

72 (Stamp of Local Board)

73 (Stamp of Local Board)

74 (Stamp of Local Board)

75 (Stamp of Local Board)

76 (Stamp of Local Board)

77 (Stamp of Local Board)

78 (Stamp of Local Board)

79 (Stamp of Local Board)

80 (Stamp of Local Board)

81 (Stamp of Local Board)

82 (Stamp of Local Board)

83 (Stamp of Local Board)

84 (Stamp of Local Board)

85 (Stamp of Local Board)

86 (Stamp of Local Board)

87 (Stamp of Local Board)

88 (Stamp of Local Board)

89 (Stamp of Local Board)

90 (Stamp of Local Board)

91 (Stamp of Local Board)

92 (Stamp of Local Board)

93 (Stamp of Local Board)

94 (Stamp of Local Board)

95 (Stamp of Local Board)

96 (Stamp of Local Board)

97 (Stamp of Local Board)

98 (Stamp of Local Board)

99 (Stamp of Local Board)

100 (Stamp of Local Board)

M-1509 Indiana IN-088

World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918

Porter County (H-Z) - Posey County (A-R)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920**Viewing records 1-1 of 1**September 21, 2002
3:57 PM

Lake County, Indiana

Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Volume VIII Letter S

W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Crown Point Compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration 1939

County: Lake**Name:** John E. Schwieger**Spouse:** L. M. Bggebrecht**Age:** 23**Marriage Date:** 21 Sep 1901**Date:** 17 Sep 1901**Book:** I**Original Source Page:** 158[View Full Context](#)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Social Security Death Index**Viewing records 1-3 of 3**September 21, 2002
3:47 PM**HANS SCHWIEGER** [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)

SSN	305-28-2421	Residence:	34103 Naples, Collier, FL
Born	15 Jun 1906	Last Benefit:	
Died	2 Feb 2000	Issued:	IN (Before 1951)

HERBERT SCHWIEGER [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)

SSN	317-09-5963	Residence:	90712 Lakewood, Los Angeles, CA
Born	28 Jun 1889	Last Benefit:	
Died	Oct 1969	Issued:	IN (Before 1951)

[NEW: More Records!](#)**WILLIAM H SCHWIEGER** [Request Information \(SS-5\)](#)

SSN	314-09-6218	Residence:	95032 Los Gatos, Santa Clara, CA
Born	18 Jun 1917	Last Benefit:	
Died	27 Jul 1996	Issued:	IN (Before 1951)

[NEW: More Records!](#)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

20 FEB 1992

Page 1

NAME: CARSTENS, Catharina

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth

8 May 1822

Simonsberg, Schleswig-Holstein, Prussia

FATHER: Hans CARSTENS

MOTHER: Catharina NEBBE

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 16 Mar 1979 PV

Endowed: 26 Apr 1979 PV

Sealed to Parents: 6 Jun 1979 PV

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.
May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the
LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
7829021 20	1-2 of 2	1126420	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Refine Search

Information on the SSDS

• Learn how to use the SSDS

• How to use the SSDS

• How to use the SSDS

• How to use the SSDS

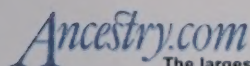
Search the Ancestry World Tree

• Search the Ancestry World Tree

• Search the Ancestry World Tree

• Search the Ancestry World Tree

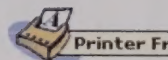
• Search the Ancestry World Tree



The largest collection of family history records on the web

Welcome, Carol | [Log Out](#) | [My Account](#) | |[Home](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Shop](#)You are here: [Search](#) > [Social Security Death Index](#) > [Results](#)[PeopleFinder](#) >First name: Last Name:

SSDI Search Results



Viewing records 1-2 of 2 Matches

EVELYN H CROAFF

[Request Information \(SS-5\)](#) [Sa](#)

SSN	233-32-1076	Residence:	46815 Fort Wayne, Allen, IN
Born	15 Jun 1923	Last Benefit:	46986 Swayzee, Grant, IN
Died	7 Feb 1999	Issued:	WV (Before 195)



HAROLD R CROAFF

[Request Information \(SS-5\)](#) [Sa](#)

SSN	235-28-7529	Residence:	46986 Swayzee, Grant, IN
Born	22 May 1921	Last Benefit:	
Died	15 May 1996	Issued:	WV (Before 195)



Viewing records 1-2 of 2

Refine Search:

Information on the SSDI

Ancestry.com's Social Security Death Index (SSDI) is generated from the U.S. Social Security Administration's Death Master File. It contains the records of deceased persons who were assigned Social Security numbers and whose deaths have been reported to the SSA. The index is current to the end of November 2001 and contains 67,214,037 records.

- [Learn how to correct errors in the SSDI](#)
- [More information about the SSDI](#)
- [Return to Global Search Results](#)
- [Refine Your SSDI Search](#)

Order the CD-ROM version of the SSDI for just \$29.95!

Search the Ancestry World Tree

If you like searching our Social Security Death Index, try our [Ancestry World Tree](#), the family tree database created by people like you! Search for your ancestors in our one-of-a-kind free database.

Join Ancestry.com

- Full access to 600 million records!
- Search 2,000 databases!
- New data added daily!
- No risk guarantee!

[Tell Me More!](#)Get 2 months
FREE
Internet service

GO

msn 8

Wells County, Indiana

Family History

1837-1992

Index

St. Mark's Lutheran Church and Cemetery

16933 Thiele Road, Fort Wayne, IN 46819 219-622-4886

Organized in 1855. Records from 1856 on baptism, confirmation, marriage and death.

Records from 1856 to 1892 have been photocopied and are available at the Allen County Public Library.

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900

GROOM	BRIDE	CNTY	DATE	VOL/PAGE	LIC
CASELL, THOMAS W	KOCK, AMELIA W	MC LEAN	03/09/1887	00J/0076	
LOESKER, CHARLES	KOCK, ANNA	ST. CLAIR	04/14/1891	/	00000534
LUDWIG, JACOB	KOCK, ANNA	MONROE	12/17/1866	4 /34	68
BLOMGREN, CHARLES J	KOCK, AUGUSTA AXELMA	COOK	02/10/1894	/	00214221
SCHANAHAN, THOMAS	KOCK, BERTHA	KANE	11/25/1896	/	00010639
ZEITLER, GEORGE	KOCK, CATHARINE	TAZEWELL	10/20/1881	1 /081	1128
BEHNKE, CARL	KOCK, DORA	COOK	05/26/1892	/	00183865
AMMANN, HENRY W	KOCK, ELLA	BOND	07/15/1911	3/ 65	604
BURMEISTER, HENRY	KOCK, KATIE	COOK	11/05/1887	000/	00120528
DEEHRSEN, JOHN	KOCK, LENA	WILL	02/07/1854	/	00002073
NAKEN, JOHN	KOCK, LIZZIE	MASON	02/07/1899	003/0004	00003516
KAY, WILLIAM	KOCK, LOTTIE	ST. CLAIR	09/19/1899	/	00009495
WINZLER, JACOB	KOCK, MAGDALENA	TAZEWELL	02/13/1879	1 /026	0417
WALTER, HENRY	KOCK, MAGDELINA KASPER	ROCK ISLAND	09/04/1856	00A/0107	00001637
BENKERT, THEODOR	KOCK, MARGRETHE	COOK	02/15/1894	/	00204892
BENKERT, THEODOR	KOCK, MARGRETHE	COOK	02/15/1894	/	00204892
BAUMANN, JOHN	KOCK, MARTHA	COOK	02/24/1886	000 /	00100320
THOMPSON, SAMUEL W	KOCK, MARY A	BROWN	11/29/1876	C /126	2049
FISCHER, JOHN	KOCK, MARY EVA	LA SALLE	02/15/1881	1 /144	1873
KAUFFMAN, MARK	KOCK, SARAH	COOK	05/20/1874	088/	00016417
BARTZ, JOHN M	KOCK, SARAH A	HANCOCK	09/15/1886	4/ 185	8513
HOY, ABRAHAM J	KOCK, SARAH C	CHAMPAIGN	06/15/1873	4 /65	2498
LEPPER, LOUIS	KOCK, THERESE	WILL	05/14/1883	/	00009710
GLAWE, CHARLES	KOCK, WILHELMINA	MC LEAN	05/09/1880	00I/0095	
ZADOW, FRANZ	KOCK, WILLHELMINE	LA SALLE	05/31/1887	2 /159	3085
KOCK, ANTON	WALACEK, MARIA (MRS)	COOK	05/02/1885	/	00091366
KOCK, ANTON J	WALKER, LENA	COOK	10/14/1884	/	00086248
KOCK, CARL O G	BRUMSTROM, AUGUSTA C	COOK	05/29/1886	/	0103102
KOCK, CHRIS	FISCHER, BARBARA	COOK	06/03/1893	/	00201101
KOCK, CHRIS	FISCHER, BARBARA	COOK	06/03/1893	/	00201101
KOCK, CHRISTIAN	CRUSE, ANNA	KANE	04/25/1885	000/0000	00003602
KOCK, CHRISTIAN	NELSON, MARY	COOK	09/10/1886	000/	00106265
KOCK, CLAUS	SMITH, HENRIETT	EFFINGHAM	07/22/1860	00B/0080	
KOCK, CLEMENS	LAMMERS, ANNA M	CLINTON	10/23/1877	1 /21	403
KOCK, EBERHARD	WELLANNER, JOHANNA C	SANGAMON	04/11/1872	004/0504	

KOCK, EBERHARD	WILLANNER, JOHANNA C	SANGAMON	04/11/1872	004/0504	
KOCK, GEORGE J	WALSH, MARY	MACON	01/08/1891	/	
KOCK, HARMAN	WESTER, ANNA	ST. CLAIR	06/25/1866	/	00002031
KOCK, HENRY	SCHAFER, MARY	LA SALLE	07/20/1865	C /	3306
KOCK, HENRY	WORTMAN, MARY	EFFINGHAM	11/15/1866	00B/0080	
KOCK, HERMANN	HUELLINGHOFF, GERTRUDE	ST. CLAIR	06/13/1865	/	00001479
KOCK, JOHN (SEE ROCK)	FAUST, ELIZABETH	ADAMS	11/15/1858	/	
KOCK, JOHN C	LEPKE, MINNIE	COOK	12/05/1887	000/	00121676
KOCK, JOSEPH	SZCZEPANSKA, JULIA	COOK	11/27/1883	/	00077170
KOCK, OTTO C.	HEINERICH, FLORENCE T.	KANE	09/24/1904	/	00016127
KOCK, PETER	ADAMS, CAROLINE	COOK	11/29/1883	/	00076809
KOCK, THOMAS F	MCDONALD, CELIA	COOK	06/08/1884	/	00082627
KOCK, WILHELM F	SCHROEDER, AMELIA/AMALIA	ROCK ISLAND	01/12/1888	00E/0041	00014156

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1950-01-01	OPENING BALANCE	100.00	100.00
1950-01-15	PAYROLL	50.00	50.00
1950-02-01	RENT	25.00	25.00
1950-02-15	UTILITIES	10.00	15.00
1950-03-01	SALES	75.00	90.00
1950-03-15	PAYROLL	50.00	40.00
1950-04-01	RENT	25.00	15.00
1950-04-15	UTILITIES	10.00	5.00
1950-05-01	SALES	80.00	85.00
1950-05-15	PAYROLL	50.00	35.00
1950-06-01	RENT	25.00	10.00
1950-06-15	UTILITIES	10.00	0.00
1950-07-01	SALES	90.00	90.00
1950-07-15	PAYROLL	50.00	40.00
1950-08-01	RENT	25.00	15.00
1950-08-15	UTILITIES	10.00	5.00
1950-09-01	SALES	70.00	75.00
1950-09-15	PAYROLL	50.00	25.00
1950-10-01	RENT	25.00	0.00
1950-10-15	UTILITIES	10.00	10.00
1950-11-01	SALES	85.00	95.00
1950-11-15	PAYROLL	50.00	45.00
1950-12-01	RENT	25.00	20.00
1950-12-15	UTILITIES	10.00	10.00
1951-01-01	CLOSING BALANCE	100.00	100.00

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900

GROOM	BRIDE	CNTY	DATE	VOL/PAGE	LIC
SCHWIEGER, ANTON	NEETZKE, AMANDA	COOK	12/19/1885	/	00098587
SCHWIEGER, AUGUST HENRY	REUTER, MARY MRS	MORGAN	03/09/1893	D/ 80	5819
SCHWIEGER, CARL	MOLZAHN, BERTHA	COOK	06/30/1891	/	00169334
SCHWIEGER, CHRIST	GOSZMANN, AUGUSTA (MRS)	COOK	10/11/1884	/	00086151
SCHWIEGER, FREDERICK	STOREBECK, MARY	WILL	04/25/1875	/	00006059
SCHWIEGER, FRIEDRICH	TODE, SOPHIE	WILL	02/10/1870	/	00003940
SCHWIEGER, HENRY	DELAHR, DORETTA	COOK	01/24/1883	/	00067970
SCHWIEGER, JOHANN	SCHAEFER, SOPHIA	COOK	02/11/1887	/	00110255
TOERPE, FRITZ WILHELM	SCHWIEGER, ANNA D	COOK	02/11/1877	/	00030186
STUEBER, LOUIS	SCHWIEGER, AUGUSTA	COOK	02/02/1884	OOG/	00079169
VIEGERDT, CHARLES	SCHWIEGER, CAROLINE	COOK	06/07/1874	088/	00016606
SCHMALZ, RUDOLPH	SCHWIEGER, CHRISTINE	COOK	03/07/1885	/	00090099
BRINKMANN, CHARLES	SCHWIEGER, OAECILIA	COOK	10/14/1879	OOD/	00042765

r 977.298

H 6 2

v. 1

HISTORY OF
PORTER COUNTY
INDIANA

A Narrative Account of its Historical Progress,
its People and its Principal Interests

VOLUME I

ILLUSTRATED

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
CHICAGO—NEW YORK

1912

910.557-4

234

1.14

ИЗДАНИЕ

УТИЛИЗАЦИЯ ПОТЕРЬ СОЛНЦА

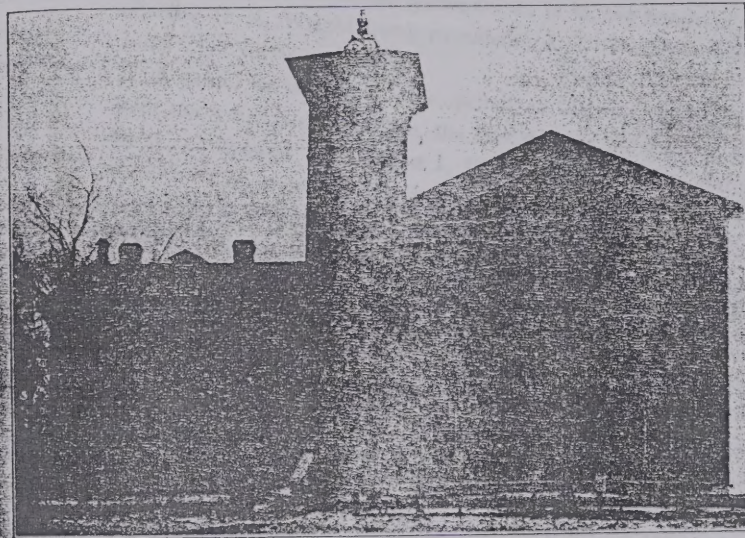
Вопросы и ответы по теме: УТИЛИЗАЦИЯ
ПОТЕРЬ СОЛНЦА

ИЗДАНИЕ

ИЗДАНИЕ

in the first grade was \$1.50 per quarter, in the second grade, \$2.00, and in the third, \$2.50, payable in advance. School was taught in this building for three terms, but on March 19, 1857, the institution was totally destroyed by fire.

Within a twelvemonth after the burning of the Union school building, the Methodist church started a movement for the establishment of a



OLD COLLEGE BUILDING

school, and in the spring of 1859 work was commenced on the Valparaiso Male and Female College. The building was completed in time for the school to open on September 21, 1859, under the presidency of Rev. C. N. Sims, with 157 students in attendance. Associated with Mr. Sims were F. D. Carley, Mrs. Loomis, Mrs. Hall and Miss Moore as instructors. During the Civil war the institution experienced some hard times, but after the close of hostilities there was a revival of interest and

representative of the state auditor took charge of the institution. Parker was subsequently sent to the penitentiary on the charge of bank wrecking. Some of the citizens of Kouts purchased the old building and organized the Porter County Bank, which opened its doors for business on July 31, 1909. In January, 1912, the Banker's Directory reported the capital stock of this bank as \$15,000, surplus, \$1,500, and deposits of \$105,000. Most of the stock in the Porter County Bank is held by local men and its management is in the hands of well known citizens, H. A. Wright being president; J. J. Overmyer, vice-president, and P. O. Norris, cashier.

A postal savings bank was opened on July 31, 1911, in connection with the Valparaiso postoffice, the first deposit being made on that date by A. L. Brown. On August 1, 1912, the deposits amounted to about \$3,300. The postal savings bank at Chesterton was started about the beginning of the year 1912, and on August 1st had deposits of about \$4,000. The small deposits in the Valparaiso Postal Savings Bank are accounted for by the fact that the people have confidence in the local banks and trust companies which pay better interest on deposits.

One of the well established and substantial financial concerns of Porter county is the Valparaiso Building Loan-fund and Savings Association. It was chartered in December, 1887, with an authorized capital of \$500,000, which has since been increased to \$1,000,000. The first series of stock, issued at the time the association was organized, was matured on January 1, 1898. The forty-eighth semi-annual statement, dated June 29, 1912, shows stock in force amounting to \$917,575, with loans outstanding amounting to \$237,820. At the time of this statement was issued the officers of the association were: J. E. Roesler, president; C. W. Dickover, vice-president; C. W. Benton, treasurer; E. L. Loomis, secretary; M. L. Dickover, auditor; A. D. Bartholomew, attorney. Through the operations of this association many people of Valparaiso have been aided in securing homes of their own—people who otherwise might have continued in the rent-paying class through-

persed between the addresses. Next came the election of officers. A. V. Bartholomew was chosen president; Reason Bell, secretary; and the following vice-presidents were elected for the several townships: T. C. Sweeney, Boone; William J. Forbes, Center; Nelson Barnard, Jackson; William Henry, Sr., Liberty; Elias Cain, Morgan; Samuel Hackett, Pine; Simeon Witham, Pleasant; William McCool, Portage; Ira Cornell, Porter; Isaac Hardesty, Union; Charles R. Luther, Washington; and George Morgan, Westchester.

The second annual meeting of the association was held in September, 1882, when A. V. Bartholomew called the meeting to order and the invocation was offered by Rev. Robert Beer, pastor of the Presbyterian church, Mayor T. G. Lytle delivered an address of welcome, and speeches were made by Rev. G. M. Boyd, John Hansford, S. W. Smith, Hiram Loomis, S. P. Robbins, Rev. W. J. Forbes and N. S. Fairchild. Hubbard Hunt read a list of old settlers who had died within recent years, and upon motion of Mayor Lytle the old officers were all reelected for another year.

Meetings were held by the association annually for several years but as the old settlers were cut off by the unrelentless hand of death interest in the meetings decreased and the association finally passed into history. An old settlers' association was also organized at Hebron and a number of interesting meetings were held by the pioneers of the southern part of the county. But, like the association at Valparaiso, as the old men and women died off their descendants lost interest and the meetings were discontinued.

Of the secret orders, the Masonic fraternity was the first to organize a lodge in Porter county. In May, 1842, a meeting was held at the house of Adam S. Campbell for the purpose of forming a lodge. There were present at that meeting Arthur Buel, Adam S. Campbell, William K. Talbott, John E. Harris, James Luther and Jonathan Griffin. Arthur Buel presided and William K. Talbott acted as secretary. The following resolutions were adopted:

"1. That we forthwith apply to the Grand Lodge of the State of

Paulsen

Lake County, Indiana , obit.

NORA (METCALF) CHILDERS

LOWELL TRIBUNE

4/15/55

Memorial services were held Monday afternoon, April 18, at Sheets Funeral home for Nora (Metcalf) Childers, 64, who passed away Friday, April 15, at 4 p.m. in Gary Mercy Hospital. Rev. E. L. Worley officiated at the rites and the burial at Lowell cemetery.

The daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Byron Metcalf, Nora was born in Lowell, April 25, 1890. At an early age she was baptised in the Lowell Church of Christ.

On September 12, 1908, she was married to Andrew Childers and through the years they resided here. Known by everyone as "granny", Mrs. Childers always had a sunny smile and a kind thought for for everone.

The Childers had thirteen children. A daughter died in infancy, also Mrs. Wanda Childers Grammer is deceased.

Children surviving with her husband Andrew are 7 daughters, Mrs. Adeline Menefee, Mrs. Louise Kirchenstien and Mrs. Marge Monet of Lowell, Mrs. Evelyn Gasaway of Hammond, Mrs. Roma Buche of Crown Point, Mrs. Persis Hagle of Hobart, Mrs. Betty Shalapsik of Gary; and four sons Harold and Robert of Chicago, Illinois, Jack of Fair Oaks, Indiana and John of East Chicago; 45 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Also four sisters, Mrs. Lotus Dickerson of Gary, Mrs. Mary Davis of Hammond, **Mrs. Kathryn Paulsen** and Mrs. Edith Sirois of Chicago; and brother, Edgar Metcalf of Gary.

PAULSEN - Lake County Indiana Obituary Index 1960-1970

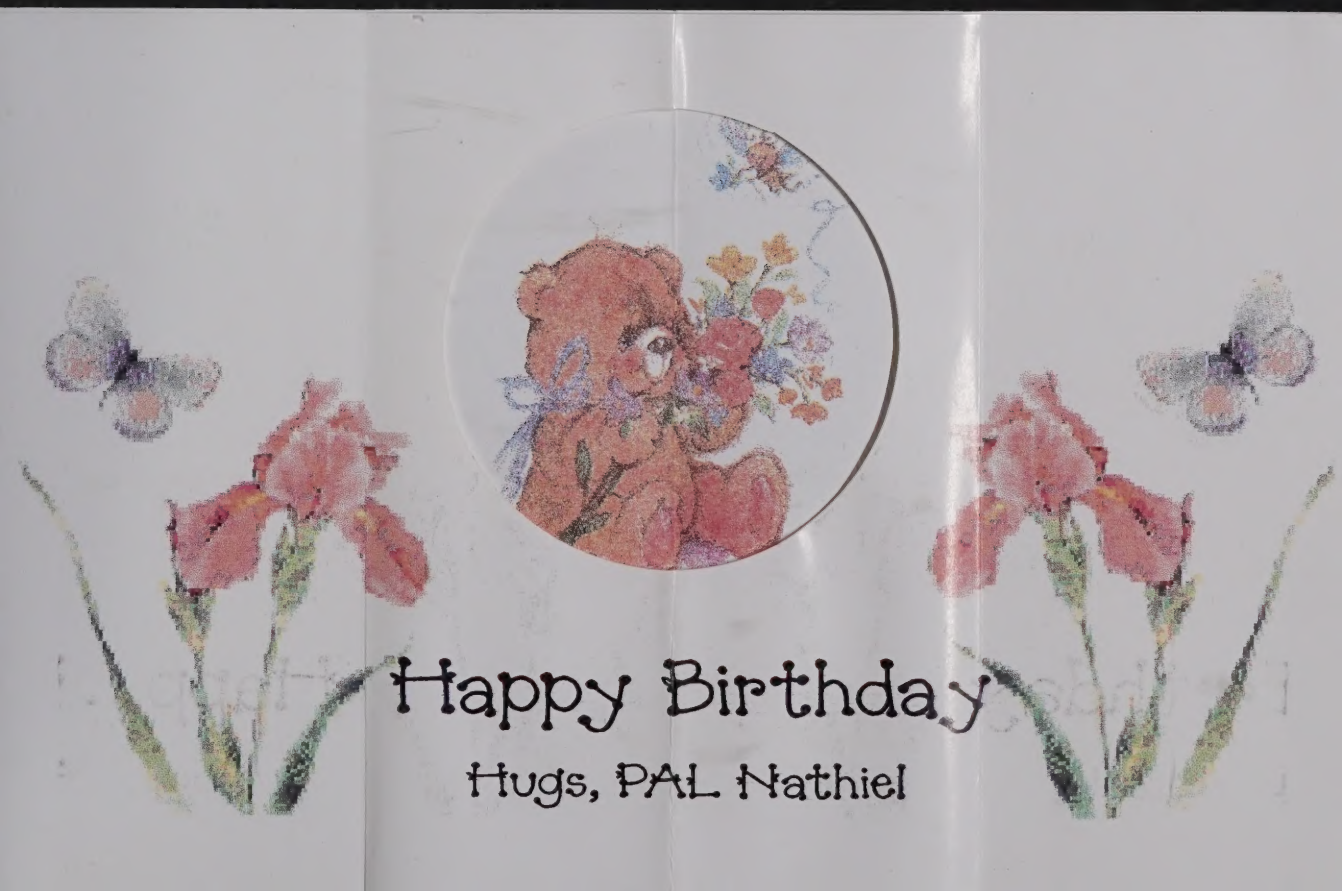
<u>Env</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>City/State</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>City</u>
3	Paulsen, Mattie (Andrews)	71	Griffith, IN		9/1/64	Ridgelawn	Gary, IN

PAULSEN - LaPorte County Indiana Obit Index

<u>Surname</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Age @ Death</u>	<u>Newspaper Date</u>	<u>Newspaper</u>
Paulsen	R.	23	9/24/25	Herald-Argus

PAULSEN - LaPorte County Indiana Obit Index

<u>Surname</u>	<u>First Name</u>	<u>Age @ Death</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Newspaper Date</u>
Paulsen	Jens	73			8/5/40
Paulsen	Kate	82		_____ Paulsen	4/1/46



Made just for you
by Nathiel



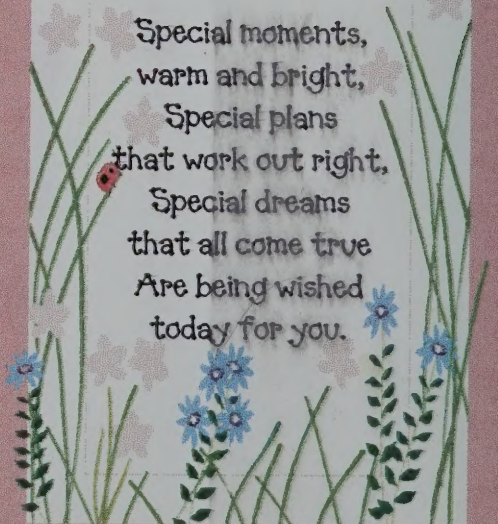
Fragrance Sachet
Not for consumption

Made especially



for you by
Nathiel

Special moments,
warm and bright,
Special plans
that work out right,
Special dreams
that all come true
Are being wished
today for you.





... For your wonderful
birthday card ...

But, especially for your
friendship which means

Just found a *so much* to me.
Wrote to send you some Love ya!
paper samples - from
NVN! Jerry! ^{will} get it to you!

Gayle



Created by Gayle N Runda
Round Works

Graci! Merci!
Thanks! Obrigada!
Danke Schoen!
Gracias!
ORIGATO! DZIEKUJE!

It's your Birthday!



It isn't that I forgot the date...



*Just wanted something "Special" for you
but, I'm afraid this was the best I could do.*

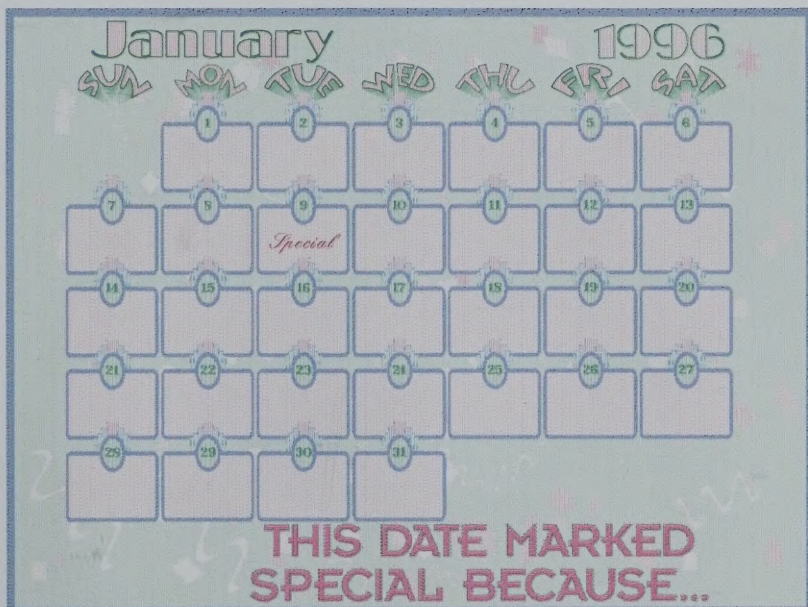
*So, even though this is late,
Sure hope your Birthday was just great!*

*Margilee McCoy
Lilbit@mcn.newscorp.com
or Lil_bit@delphi.com*





Beckel Enhance Cover
Trade-Enhance writing
303 6610 printer



DON'T QUIT

When things go wrong, as they sometimes will
When the road you're trudging seems all up hill,
When the funds are low, and the debts are high
And you want to smile, but you have to sigh
When care is pressing you down a bit
Rest if you must, but don't you quit.

Life is queer with its twist and turns
As everyone of us sometimes learn
And many a failure turns about
When we might have won had we stuck it out
Don't give up though the pace seems slow
You may succeed with another blow.

Success is failure turned inside out
The silver tint of clouds of doubt
And you can never tell how close you are
It may be near when it seems so far
So stick to the fight when you're hardest hit
It's when things seem worse that..

YOU MUST NOT QUIT!!

Margie (Lilbit)



Thinking of You

1981-1982



Ginnie
Lucas

Carol
Gohl

Chris
Schardt

Vince
Mills



Desiree Lopez
Gayle Pounds



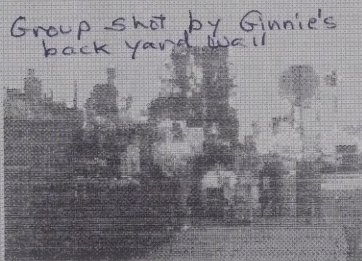
Dan
Hocker



Lori
Lopez



Bev
Hocker



Group shot by Ginnie's
back yard wall



Max
Lopez



Pat
Poulliot

Group shot at dinner



Leslie
Olerich



Nance
Grenier



Les Olerich



Connie
Haney



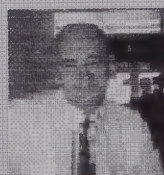
Judy
Beard



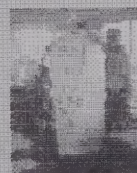
Pat
LeBaron



Roberta
Fujitani



Ted
Smith



Desiree Lopez
& friend

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

(Certified Copy of Birth Record)

G. C. Sec. 1261-66

The State of Ohio, Sandusky County: Probate Court

Date of Record A. D. 1918 Case No. 249

Name in full WARREN CURTIS BERRYMAN

Date of Birth—Month June Day 9 Year 1918 Sex Male

Place of Birth Ohio Sandusky Fremont
(State) (County) (City, Village or Township)

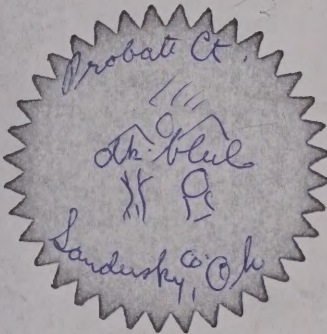
The State of Ohio, Sandusky County, ss.

I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the Probate Court, a Court of Record within and for said County; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; that among others a Record of Births was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that such person's birth has been registered according to law.

~~Volxx~~ ~~Ragex~~ Fremont Book #23.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, at Fremont, Ohio,

this 28th day of April, 1953.



Robert J. Blair
Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court of said County

By Luz C. Collier
Deputy Clerk

IN PROBATE COURT, SANDUSKY COUNTY, OHIO

IN THE MATTER OF

Warren Curtis Berryman

For change of name.

Case No. 16882

JOURNAL ENTRY

On this nineteenth day of August, 1940, this cause came on to be heard on the petition of Warren Curtis Berryman for an order and decree of this Court changing his name from Warren Curtis Berryman to Warren Curtis LaGrand, and the same is heard on said petition, and the exhibits and testimony.

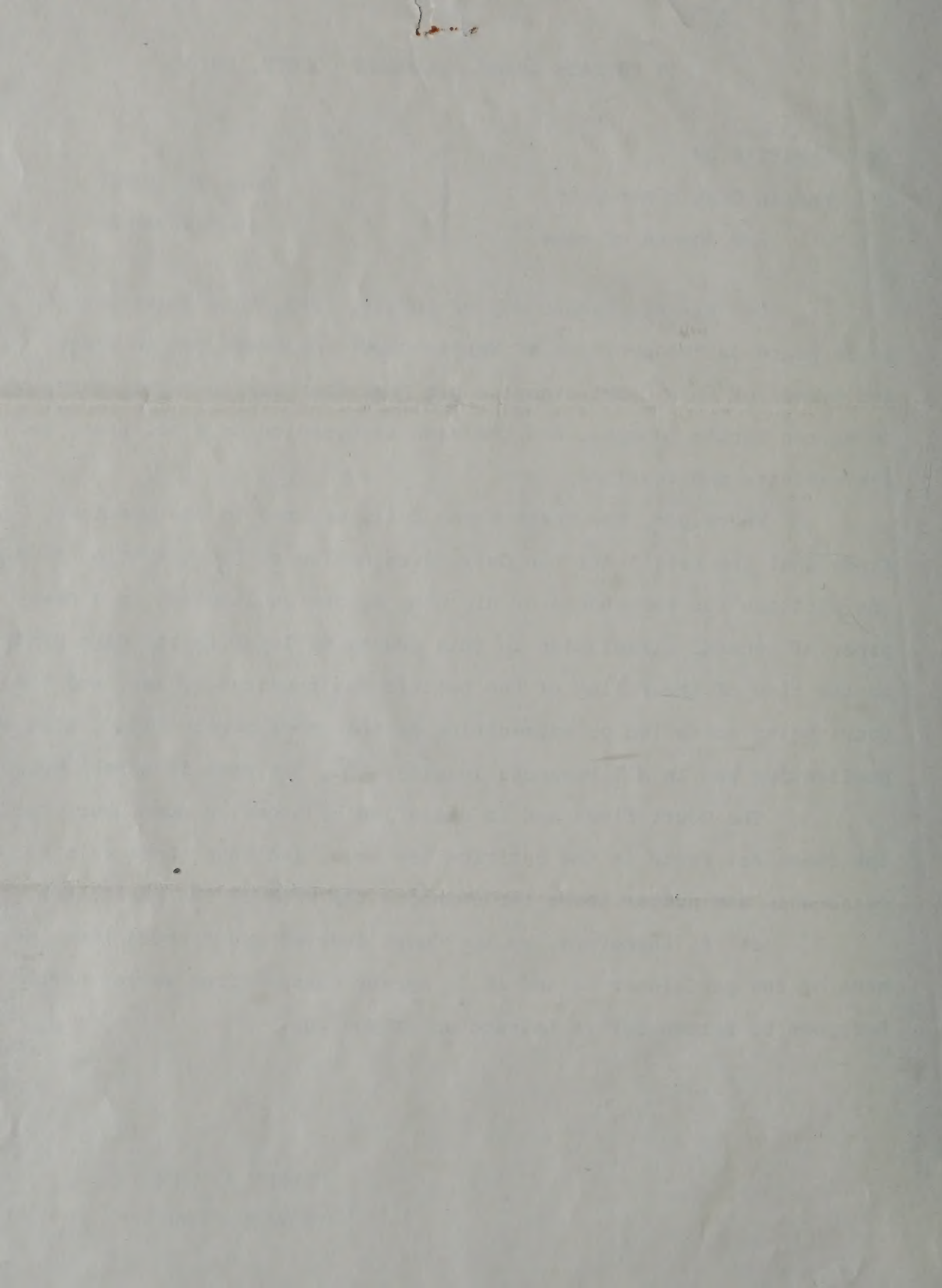
Whereupon, the Court being fully advised in the premises, finds that the petitioner has duly given notice of his intention to file the petition for the change of his name by one publication in a newspaper of general circulation in this County at least thirty days prior to the time of the filing of the petition as required by law, and the Court being satisfied on examination of the proof herein filed, that such publication was in all respects legally made, the same is hereby approved.

The Court finds and is satisfied by proof in open Court that the facts set forth in the petition are true, and that there exists reasonable and proper cause for changing the name of the petitioner.

It is, therefore, by the Court ordered and decreed that the name of the petitioner be and it is hereby changed from Warren Curtis Berryman to Warren Curtis LaGrand as prayed for.

ROBERT J. GABEL

PROBATE JUDGE



CERTIFICATE OF COPY

ORIGINAL ON FILE

THE STATE OF OHIO
SANDUSKY COUNTY, ss.

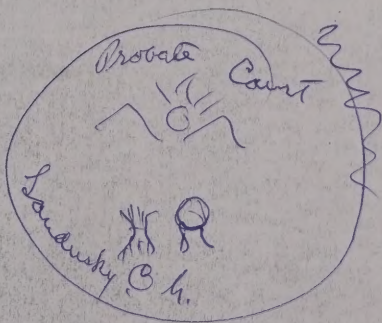
PROBATE COURT

I, ROBERT J. GABEL, Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for said County, and in whose custody the FILES, JOURNALS AND RECORDS of said Court are required by the Laws of the State of Ohio to be kept, do hereby certify that the foregoing is taken and copied from the original Journal Entry authorizing change of name of
Warren Curtis Berryman to Warren Curtis LaGrand,

now on file in said Court, that the foregoing has been compared by me with said original document, and that the same is a true and correct copy thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto subscribe my
name officially, and affix the seal of said Court, at
the Court House, in Fremont, Ohio, in said County,
this 30th day of April, A. D. 1953.

Robert J. Gabel
Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of said Probate Court
By Florence E. Coe
Deputy Clerk



Certificate of Discharge

from

Civilian Conservation Corps

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT * Warren C. Le Grand, CC5-150564, A MEMBER OF THE
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS, WHO WAS ENROLLED July 14, 1936 AT
Co. 3517, C.C.C., Shreve, Ohio IS HEREBY DISCHARGED THEREFROM, BY REASON
OF ** Expiration of Term of Enrollment - March 31, 1937

SAID Enrollee WAS BORN IN Fremont
IN THE STATE OF Ohio WHEN ENROLLED HE WAS 17 YEARS
OF AGE AND BY OCCUPATION A Truck Driver HE HAD Brown EYES,
Brown HAIR, Fair COMPLEXION, AND WAS 5 FEET
11½ INCHES IN HEIGHT. HIS COLOR WAS White
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AT Shreve, Ohio, THIS 31st DAY
OF March, ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND Thirty-seven

C.C.C. Form No. 2
April 5, 1933

* Insert name, as "John J. Doe".
** Give reason for discharge.

3-10171

(Name)

(Title)

John D. Hagerty
JOHN D. HAGERTY,
1st Lt. Inf-Res., 10th Inf.,
Commanding

RECORD OF SERVICE IN CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS

** Served:

a. From 7/15/36 to 9/30/36, under WAR Dept. at Co. 3517, C.C.C., Shreve

Type of work Labor - field * Manner of performance Satisfactory
 Reenrolled

b. From 10/1/36 to 3/31/37, under WAR Dept. at Co. 3517, C.C.C., Shreve

Type of work Truck Driver - E.C.W. * Manner of performance Satisfactory

c. From _____ to _____, under _____ Dept. at _____

Type of work _____ * Manner of performance _____

d. From _____ to _____, under _____ Dept. at _____

Type of work _____ * Manner of performance _____

e. From _____ to _____, under _____ Dept. at _____

Type of work _____ * Manner of performance _____

Remarks: Provisions of Federal Compensation Act have been read to this man.
A.W.O.L. September 28/36. Fined \$1.00 per date of hearing, September 28/36.
A.W.L. November 25-27/36 inclusive. AWOL February 27, 1937. Enrollee notified
of ineligibility for reselection for a period of one (1) year from date of dis-
charge.
Due Post Exchange, Co. 3517, C.C.C., Shreve, Ohio \$2.00.
Due US for C&B \$2.12.

SELECTING AGENCY NOTIFIED
 OF DISCHARGE DATE MAR 31 1937

IMMUNIZATION COMPLETED-DATE 7/29/36
 TYPHOID & PARA-TYPHOID 7/22/36
 SMALLPOX 7/15/36

Discharged: March 31, 1937 at Co. 3517, C.C.C., SCS-4, Shreve, Ohio

Transportation furnished from Shreve, Ohio to Fremont, Ohio

Finance Office U. S. Army Fort Hayes, Ohio.

Paid in full (date)
 Pay and Deposits \$ 29.00 Uncollected

(Name) John D. Hagerty
 JOHN D. HAGERTY,
 1st Lt. Inf-Res., 10th Inf.,
 Commanding

* Use words "Excellent", "Satisfactory", or "Unsatisfactory".

** To be taken from C.C.C. Form No. 1.

Camp Exch \$ 2.00

Allotment \$ 24.88

Balance paid \$ None

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

T. E. Welch, Major, F. D.

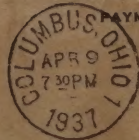
HAS BEEN ADVISED OF REGULATIONS CONCERNING
 NON-ELEGIBILITY FOR RE-ENROLLMENT - MAR 31 1937

WAR DEPARTMENT
FINANCE OFFICER, U. S. ARMY
FT. HAYES, COLUMBUS, OHIO

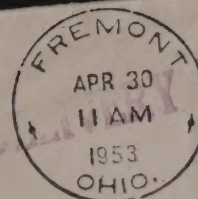
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID

PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, \$300



Mrs. C. S. Miesle
R. #5 Fremont Ohio.



WARREN LE GRAND

214 Mechanic St.

Fort Wayne

Ind.

SPECIAL DELIVERY

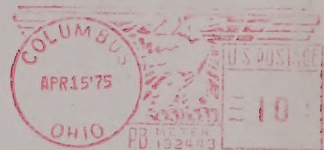
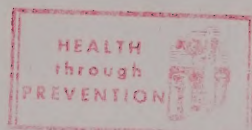
STATE OF OHIO

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

P.O. Box 118
Columbus, Oh. 43216

G-20

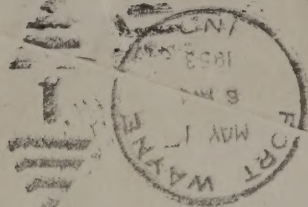
RETURN IF NOT CALLED FOR IN TEN DAYS



Mr. Warren C. LaGrand

7114 Turkey Run Drive

Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805



BN

April 15, 1975

State of Ohio

Dept. of Health

Div. of Vital Statistics, Ohio Drpts. Bldg

Room G-20

65 S. Front St.

Columbus, Ohio 43215

Mr. Warren C. LaGrand

Dear Mr. LaGrand:

This is in regard to your recent note concerning your change of name.

It will be necessary for you to contact the Sandusky County Probate Court of Fremont, Ohio, for a certified copy of your court ordered legal change of name. As indicated in our previous correspondence, a certified copy of the Court Order should then be forwarded to this office where it will be cross-filed with your original certificate of birth.

It is suggested that you return this letter with the Court Order to help us identify your \$1 remittance which we are holding in our pending files.

Sincerely yours,

(signed) Karl E. Wise, Acting Chief
Division of Vital Statistics

KEM/ljl

Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805
May 1, 1975

State of Ohio Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Ohio Departments Bldg.
Room G-20
65 S. Front Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215

Attention: Karl E. Wise, Acting Chief
Division of Vital Statistics

This is in answer to your letter of April 15, 1975, concerning my birth certificate and legal name change.

I thought I had misplaced these forms, but they were in a safety deposit box.

Enclosed herewith are copies of both the above, and I ask that you return same to me along with the check for \$1.00.

Thank you for your help and cooperation in this matter. Just wish I had looked around here for these documents.

Sincerely yours,

Warren C. LaGrand
7114 Turkey Run Dr.
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805

WC/
fl
encl-3

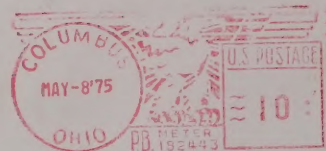
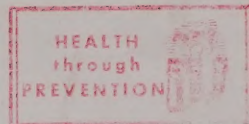
STATE OF OHIO

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

COLUMBUS, 43216

G-20

RETURN IF NOT CALLED FOR IN TEN DAYS



Mr. Warren C. LaGrand

7114 Turkey Run Drive

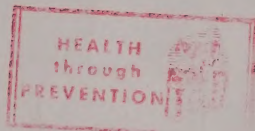
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805

STATE OF OHIO

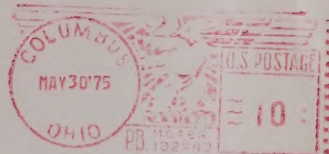
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

P.O. Box 118
Columbus, Oh. 43216

RETURN IF NOT CALLED FOR IN TEN DAYS



Warren C. LaGrand
7114 Turkey Run Dr.
Fort Wayne, Indiana
46805



43

May 8, 1975

Mr. Warren C. LaGrand
7114 Turkey Run Drive
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805

Dear Mr. LaGrand:

The enclosed photostatic copy of the Court Order legally changing your name cannot be accepted for filing. Please provide this office with a certified copy of the Court Order which contains the signature of the Judge or Clerk and the Court Seal.

The Court Order will be cross-filed with your original certificate of birth and subsequent certified copies of your original certificate shall contain reference to the court ordered legal change of name.

When the Court Order has been filed in this office, the \$1 remittance received on March 31, 1975, will be used to issue a certified copy of your original certificate of birth with a copy of the Court Order attached.

It is suggested that you return this letter with the Court Order to help us identify your remittance which we are holding in our pending files.

Sincerely yours,
(signed)

Karl E. Wise, Acting Chief
Division of Vital Statistics

KEW/ljl
Enc.

Warren C. LaGrand
7114 Turkey Run Drive
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805
219-749-8237

May 27, 1975

Division of Vital Statistics
State of Ohio
Department of Health
65 S. Front Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215

Attention: Karl E. Wise, Acting Chief
Div. of Vital Statistics

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is my original Birth Certificate and original Probate Court Order for name change to Warren C. Berryman.

Please return these as soon as possible after your records have been brought up to date or processed. Don't know what I would have done if these really had been lost here.

Thank you for your prompt attention.

Sincerely yours,

Warren Curtis LaGrand

WL:f

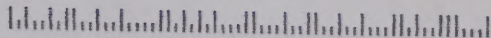


Mrs. Jacob H Goodman
228 S 5th St
Fremont, OH 43420-4414

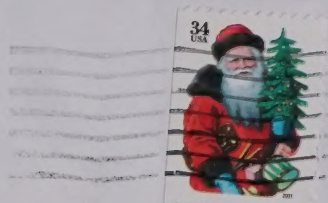
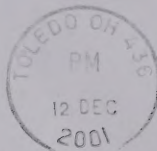


Florence La Grand
7114 Turkey Run Dr.
Fort Wayne, Ind. 46815

46815+7734



Mrs. Virginia R. Goodman
228 S. 5th St.
Fremont, OH 43420-4414

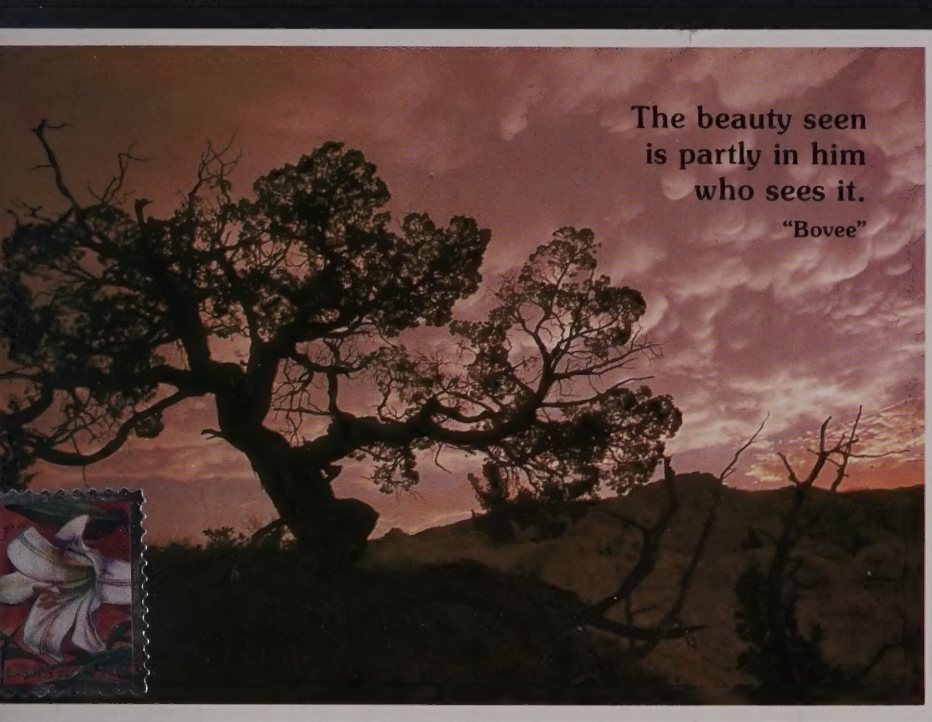


Florence La Grand
7114 Turkey Run Drive.
Fort Wayne Ind. 46815

46815+7734







The beauty seen
is partly in him
who sees it.
"Bovee"



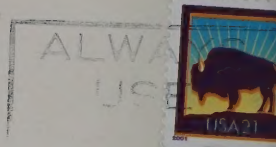
2-9-02

Dear Florence,
Just a note to tell
you, Happy

Hope all Valentine's
is well with Day.
you. Not much going
on around here.
We have had a lot of
wind lately. But nice
today. I feel better
when the sun is out.

Love Genny Goodman.

TOLEDO OH 9
PM
Elite
PRINTS



POST CARD
FLORENCE-LAGRA
7114 TURKEY-RUN
DRIVE
FORT WAYNE
IND.
46815

BADLANDS NATIONAL PARK, SOUTH DAKOTA
photo by Earl Brockelsby

Plastichrome
Boston, MA
02130-4598

Wall Drug Custom Print
Wall, South Dakota

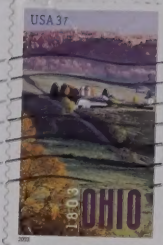
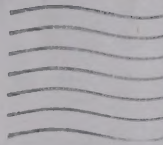
Dear FLORENCE, 6-23-02
Just a note to see
how things are there
with you. I hope well,
I'm doing O.K. But
this getting old is for
the birds. My son
that lives in San Diego
was 50 years old
on June the 12th. He gave
himself a big Birthday
about 40 guests Party.
~~some~~ Reg & Curt was there.
Tom & Marcha Love Genny

Mrs.
WARREN LAGRAN
7114 TURKEY RUN DR.
FORT. WAYNE, IND.
46815



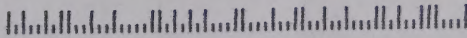


Mrs. Jacob H Goodman
228 S 5th St
Fremont, OH 43420-4414



Mrs. Florence La Grand
7114 Turkey Run Drive
Fort Wayne, Ind.
46815

46815+7734



again. I don't like to ³ hold them until they get at least 6 months old. She is the first girl in our family. So I was happy when we got a girl. I thought I would not live long enough to get one. It's a long story. So I will tell you about it on the phone.



**BIGGER
AND BETTER
IN AMERICA**



POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

U092-1 (3/99)

4 11

Printed on Recyclable Paper

I'll get to see my ⁽²⁾
 Great Granddaughter
 some time in the middle of
June. She ~~will be~~ was
 born on Sept 16th last year.
 She was here around Christ-
 mas. just about an hour.
 My grandson lives in
 annapolis, Maryland. So I
 am Happy to get to hold her
over

Having a whale of a time at the beach!

May 14 - 03

Dear Florence,



0 32719 20011 2

Had a card here I had to get rid
 of. Hope you get a kick out of
 it. I think they have a little
 to much weight on. I'm getting
 a little work ^{done}. But don't
 really get ^{much} done. To much
 house - But I want to stay here as
 long as I can. It was good talking
 to you. Take care - Love V.R.G.

GROWN...
 BUILT...
 RAISED...
 STACKED...
 PILED...
 CAUGHT...
 WEIGHED...
 HARVESTED...
 IN AMERICA

Series 6/36

SPACE RESERVED FOR U.S. POSTAL OFFICE

2007-246
 Curteich Inc. Inc.
 (800) 343-7115
 Printed in Ireland for John Curteich Inc.



PUBLISHED BY
WASHINGTON NATIONAL CATHEDRAL
MASSACHUSETTS & WISCONSIN AVENUES, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20016-5098

Original Art by Valerie Pfeiffer



Printed on
recycled paper.

I've been feeling pretty good. The weather is nice. But I don't like it too hot. Got some washing done yesterday. But have a lot more to do. But I guess it will wait. ~~Love~~
Hope you have a good summer.
Lots of Love. Virginia.

Dear Florance, May 7-00
It was so nice talking to you the other day. You sure have a good outlook on life. Wish I could be like that. I found the picture easy. It was where I thought it was. It's really a nice picture. You can keep it. Get a nice frame. So you can look at it whenever you want.



Dec 25 - 01

Dear
Florance.
To wish you a season



you'll long remember

for all the joy it brings.

Hope things are going well
for you. I'm doing OK. But
don't like to think about the
snow, I use to like it.
Have a good Christmas & Happy
New year.

Love
Virginia R
Goofman.



PLUS
MARK 
An American Greetings Company